

48

V-Bulletins

297.324

M592

Va.

1920

# Virginia Conference

## Annual

1920

S. M. U.  
THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY

**ONCE A BOREHAMITE, ALWAYS A BOREHAMITE!**

---

---

# **BOOKS by F. W. BOREHAM**

The popular essayist of Scotland and Australia

<b>A REEL OF RAINBOW</b>	<b>THE GOLDEN MILESTONE</b>
<b>FACES IN THE FIRE</b>	<b>THE OTHER SIDE OF THE HILL</b> And Home Again
<b>MOUNTAINS IN THE MIST</b>	<b>THE UTTERMOST STAR</b> And Other Gleams of Fancy
<b>MUSHROOMS ON THE MOOR</b>	<b>A BUNCH OF EVERLASTINGS</b> Or, Texts That Made History
<b>THE SILVER SHADOW</b>	
<b>THE LUGGAGE OF LIFE</b>	

F. W. Boreham touches nothing which he does not adorn with the sparkling brightness of a Fourth of July Roman candle.

His books of essays have already won for him a wide popularity in England and he is rapidly being discovered in America. His books are more than essays; they are motion pictures of a phosphorescent mind. His subjects are of a wide range, and each one is treated with beauty and distinction.

The happy high-heartedness of him is so infectious that to read him is a sheer delight. There are about him no barbed-wire entanglements of formal rhetoric or ambitious style. We are in immediate touch with a mind that is mellow, quaint, and richly original.

---

12mo. Cloth. Price, per volume, net, \$1.75, postpaid.

---

**SMITH & LAMAR, Agts.**

Publishing House M. E. Church, South

900 EAST BROAD STREET

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

*The*  
**VIRGINIA CONFERENCE ANNUAL**

CONTAINING THE JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS OF  
THE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-EIGHTH  
SESSION OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL  
CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST  
EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

HELD AT

**NORFOLK, VIRGINIA**

**November 4-9, 1920**

TOGETHER WITH THE

**Memoirs, Directory and Statistics**

---

EDITED AND PUBLISHED FOR THE CONFERENCE BY

SAMUEL J. BATTIN

S. M. U.

THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY

RICHMOND  
EVERETT WADDEY COMPANY

1920

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1924

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
ADVERTISEMENTS .....	178-186
"ADVOCATE," REPORT OF MANAGERS .....	104-105
APPOINTMENTS .....	60-67
APPROPRIATIONS TO CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS .....	119-122
ASSESSMENTS FOR 1920-'21 .....	116-117
BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD, REPORT OF .....	100-101
BROTHERHOOD OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE, FINANCIAL STATEMENT .....	114-116
CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES .....	113-114
CHRISTIAN LITERATURE BOARD, REPORT OF .....	105-106
CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF CLERICAL MEMBERS:	
Preachers in Full Connection .....	9-11
Preachers on Trial .....	12
CHURCH EXTENSION BOARD, REPORT OF .....	89-91
DECEASED MINISTERS OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE .....	36-38
DIRECTORY OF CONFERENCE:	
Traveling Preachers .....	13-17
Supplies .....	18
Local Preachers .....	19-20
Lay Delegates .....	21-22
Sunday School Superintendents .....	23-35
DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS, REPORT OF COMMITTEE .....	113
EDUCATION, BOARD OF:	
Report No. 1, Educational Movement .....	91-92
Report No. 2, Recommendations, Statistics and Loans .....	92-94
Report No. 3 .....	94
ENTERTAINMENT—REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE .....	133
EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD, REPORT OF .....	100
FINANCE:	
Report of Conference Board .....	116
Report of Conference Commission with Assessments .....	116-117
Report of Conference Treasurer .....	118-133
LAY ACTIVITY, REPORT OF BOARD .....	87-89
MEMOIRS OF DECEASED PREACHERS .....	68-78
MINUTES, GENERAL .....	56-59
MISSIONS, BOARD OF:	
Report No. 1 .....	79
Report No. 2 .....	79-82
Report No. 3 (Appropriations 1920-'21) .....	83-85
Report of J. M. Oakey, Jr., Conference Evangelist .....	85
OFFICERS, BOARDS AND COMMITTEES .....	5-8
ORPHANAGE, REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF CONFERENCE .....	106-109
PREACHERS' RELIEF SOCIETY, REPORT OF SECRETARY AND TREASURER .....	109-113
PROCEEDINGS, JOURNAL OF 1920 .....	41-55
ROSEBUD MISSIONARY SOCIETY:	
TREASURER'S EXHIBIT AND BANNER SOCIETIES .....	86
SESSIONS OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE .....	39-40
STATISTICS OF MEMBERSHIP AND FINANCE .....	131-177
STUDENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS, REPORT OF COMMISSION ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION OF .....	94-95
SUNDAY SCHOOL:	
Report of the Board .....	95-98
Report of the Treasurer .....	99
TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL REFORM, REPORT OF COMMITTEE .....	101-103



# OFFICERS, BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

## President

BISHOP E. R. HENDRIX.

## Secretary

BERNARD F. LIPSCOMB.

## Assistant Secretaries

FRANK L. WELLS AND ROSCOE M. WHITE.

## The Conference Commission on Finance

J. C. REED, *President*, E. FRANK STORY, *Vice-President*.  
B. M. BECKHAM, *Secretary*.

## Executive Committee

GILES H. MILLER and above-named Officers.

## Members

### Lay

GILES H. MILLER  
C. W. HARDWICKE  
G. L. VINCENT  
T. L. WHITE  
R. C. WATTS

### Clerical

J. C. REED  
C. A. TUCKER  
J. W. GEE  
W. L. BURKS  
H. C. PFEIFFER

And the Presidents of the Conference Boards.

## Conference Board of Finance

B. M. BECKHAM, *Chairman*, W. H. ATWILL, *Vice-Chairman*.  
S. J. BATTIN, *Statistical Secretary*, P. M. HANK, *Secretary*.  
R. L. BUSBY, *Asst. Stat. Secretary*, JOHN VICTOR, *Treasurer*.  
J. C. ROBERTSON, *Asst. Stat. Secretary*.

S. W. AMES,	J. LEE DAVIS,	J. W. STIFF,
S. D. SCOTT,	J. T. BOSMAN,	P. B. HALLIGAN,
J. T. CATLIN,	J. M. CRUTE,	LEE BRITT,
W. E. GRANT,	R. L. WINGFIELD,	H. J. BROWN,
M. W. BRUCE,	F. P. CHRISTIAN,	D. M. PATTIE.
F. B. McSPARRAN.		

## Board of Missions

W. B. BEAUCHAMP, *President*, J. K. JOLLIFF, *Vice-President*.  
FRANK L. WELLS, *Secretary*, JOHN VICTOR, *Treasurer*.

C. H. KIDD,	S. P. JONES,	S. H. SHORT,
A. J. McMATH,	B. E. HUDSON,	R. M. CHANDLER,
A. E. KELLAM,	G. C. MANN,	CHARLES SYER,
W. H. BOWLES,	R. P. LUMPKIN,	M. H. ISBELL,
G. H. LAMBETH,	W. C. IVEY,	C. O. TUTTLE.
H. P. MYERS,	J. L. JARMAN.	

### Board of Education

R. E. BLACKWELL, <i>President.</i>		S. C. HATCHER, <i>Secretary.</i>
T. R. REEVES,	L. D. STABLES.	W. T. PACE.
F. T. SENTER,	WALTER SPARKLIN,	W. A. CHRISTIAN,
J. C. SIMPSON,	G. E. BOOKER,	G. P. ADAMS,
J. N. LATHAM,	J. B. WINN,	J. WILEY BLEDSOE,
C. G. EVANS,	W. B. VALENTINE,	F. T. WEST,
J. W. MOORE,	G. T. HOUSTON,	D. R. ANDERSON.

### Sunday School Board

J. P. JONES, <i>Chairman.</i>		C. F. COMER, <i>Treasurer.</i>
J. M. ROWLAND, <i>Secretary.</i>		
C. C. BELL,	F. W. ENGLAND,	PORTER HARDY.
J. C. W. LEATHERBURY,	A. K. LAMBDIN,	C. T. REEKES.
WALTER HITT,	E. F. SHEFFEY,	L. H. EARLY.
FRANK TALBOTT,	W. T. WILLIAMS,	W. W. SMITH.
T. A. SMOOT,	H. C. PFEEFFER,	B. T. HART
ISHAM R. DYER,	J. F. RAWLS,	

### Board of Church Extension

E. FRANK STORY, <i>Chairman.</i>	J. E. HEARN, <i>Secretary.</i>
N. B. FOUSHEE, <i>Vice-Chairman.</i>	JOHN VICTOR, <i>Treasurer.</i>

### Executive Committee

E. FRANK STORY, J. E. HEARN AND N. B. FOUSHEE		
W. A. WRIGHT,	W. J. COURTNEY,	W. L. MURPHY,
C. D. KRAUSE,	W. B. JETT,	H. L. WESTON,
J. T. GREEN,	T. A. WEBB,	LUCIUS GREGORY.
C. H. SAWYER,	C. R. JAMES,	W. R. BARKSDALE.
R. M. MAXEY,	J. P. PETTYJOHN,	W. C. DAVIS.
H. W. NEVILLE,	J. E. ROGERS,	

### Epworth League Board

J. H. MOSS, <i>President.</i>	B. S. VIA, <i>Vice-President.</i>	
E. H. POWELL, <i>Secretary-Treasurer.</i>		
G. W. WATKINS,	W. R. STOKES,	J. J. JONES,
RUSSELL DAVIS,	E. W. ELLIOTT,	J. A. CHAPMAN,
N. C. BARBER,	J. W. MARKS,	F. E. H. MCLEAN,
R. B. PROCTOR,	J. L. FINCH,	C. E. WILSON,
N. D. SILLS,	P. F. HARDISON,	L. R. WHITTEN.
W. G. BURCH,	J. E. BROOKS,	

### Board of Lay Activities

T. S. SOUTHGATE, <i>Chairman.</i>		
G. I. MCALLEN,	J. R. DOYLE,	B. T. HART,
J. N. WALKER,	J. P. PETTYJOHN,	J. W. HOUGH,
T. M. ROWLETT,	H. O. KERNS,	J. P. JONES.
E. FRANK STORY,		



## Bible Society Board

J. J. BRADFORD, <i>Chairman.</i>	J. M. GREENE, <i>Secretary.</i>	
J. D. HOSIER,	V. W. BARGAMIN,	W. Y. SCALES,
E. A. POTTS,	L. T. WILLIAMS,	R. N. HARTNESS.
C. T. WOMACK,		

## Board of Christian Literature

T. O. EDWARDS, <i>Chairman.</i>	H. W. DAVIS, <i>Secretary.</i>	
J. M. KLINE,	H. H. SMITH,	F. R. CHENAULT,
H. J. PAYLOR,	S. L. ADAMS,	GEO. W. JONES.
J. A. WINN,	C. E. GREEN,	

## Board of Temperance and Social Reform

H. W. DUNKLEY, <i>Chairman.</i>	THOS. E. JOHNSON, <i>Secretary.</i>	
J. W. WILSON,	T. J. BARHAM,	J. W. MINTER,
L. L. BANKS,	W. L. WARE,	M. A. CAMPBELL,
T. M. SHELTON,	W. R. CATO,	D. T. MERRITT,
C. W. LEFTWICH,	J. T. ALLEN,	J. WILSON SMITH,
J. D. CRAWLEY,	E. G. MOSELEY,	J. W. BOULDIN,
G. F. GREENE,	H. W. NEVILLE,	E. SUMTER SMITH.

## Directors of the Preachers' Relief Society

E. G. MOSELEY, <i>President.</i>	J. C. REED, <i>Vice-President.</i>	
	J. T. WHITLEY, <i>Secretary and Treasurer.</i>	
J. E. DESHAZO,	J. P. PETTYJOHN,	T. J. BARHAM,
S. Q. COLLINS,	J. W. GRANDY,	A. L. EGGLESTON.

## Virginia Conference Brotherhood

J. C. REED, <i>President.</i>		
W. A. CHRISTIAN, <i>Vice-President.</i>	S. J. BATTIN, <i>Secretary-Treasurer.</i>	
L. C. MOORE, <i>Membership Secretary.</i>	E. FRANK STORY, <i>Asst. Secy.-Treas.</i>	

## Conference Committee on Entertainment

E. T. DADMUN,	S. P. JONES,	FRANK TALBOTT,
F. L. WELLS,	J. C. ROBERTSON.	

## Officers and Trustees of the Virginia Conference Orphanage

JOHN L. ROPER, <i>President.</i>	J. P. PETTYJOHN, <i>1st Vice-President.</i>	
J. ERNEST ROGERS, <i>2d Vice-Pres.,</i>	S. S. LAMBETH, JR., <i>Attorney.</i>	
C. W. HARDWICKE, <i>Treasurer.</i>	A. B. SHARPE, <i>Supt. and Secy.</i>	
J. P. JONES, <i>Auditor.</i>	J. D. HOSIER, <i>Asst. Supt.</i>	
	J. WILEY BLEDSOE, <i>Financial Agent.</i>	
W. J. YOUNG,	T. J. BARHAM,	S. B. HARRELL,
J. N. LATHAM,	R. L. BREWER,	W. C. IVEY,
FRANK TALBOTT,	ERNEST STEVENS,	E. FRANK STORY,
J. THOMPSON BROWN,	J. W. HOUGH,	J. E. ROGERS,
I. N. VAUGHAN,	W. McDONALD LEE,	W. W. DIXON,
A. B. SHARPE,	C. E. WILSON,	H. C. PFEIFFER.
	CHARLES SYER.	

### Members of Board of Trustees of Ferrum Training School

W. B. BEAUCHAMP, *President.* W. C. IVEY, *Vice-President.*  
 MISS M. LUTIE ROBERTS, *Secretary.*

W. J. YOUNG,	J. P. PETTYJOHN,	MRS. LEE BRITT.
M. S. COLONNA,	W. B. ROPER,	MRS. H. T. RICHESON,
C. E. BLANKENSHIP,	N. P. ANGLE,	MRS. F. S. HEIDELBACH,
R. A. SCHOOLFIELD,	C. E. WILSON,	MRS. H. E. WALL.
H. R. FITZGERALD,	J. T. CATLIN.	

### Rosebud Missionary Society

MISS ROSEBUD CAMPBELL, *President.* DR. H. WOOD CAMPBELL, *Regent.*  
 T. O. EDWARDS, *Vice-President.* FRANK L. KERNS, *Secy. and Treas.*  
 F. C. CAMPBELL, *Foreign Secretary.*

### Board of Managers

T. O. EDWARDS, *President.* FRANK TALBOTT, *Vice-President.*  
 S. H. JOHNSON, *Secretary.*

T. N. POTTS,	D. G. C. BUTTS,	DR. W. J. JONES,
G. E. BOOKER,	R. M. CHANDLER,	DR. H. W. CAMPBELL,
ERNEST STEVENS,	C. F. COMER,	DR. T. D. MERRICK,
B. M. BECKHAM,	T. S. SOUTHGATE,	E. SUMTER SMITH,
E. G. TANKARD,	FRANK L. KERNS,	JOHN VICTOR.
	MRS. JOHN H. BATTE	MISS HALLIE HILL.

### The Woman's Missionary Society

MRS. LEE BRITT, *President*, Suffolk, Va.  
 MISS LUTIE ROBERTS, *Vice-President*, Ashland, Va.  
 MISS RUTH W. BLANKS, *Corresponding Secretary*, 324 South Sycamore  
 Street, Petersburg, Va.  
 MRS. H. E. BARROW, *Recording Secretary*, Farmville, Va.  
 MRS. BEVERLY WEST, *Treasurer*, 571 Victoria Avenue, Lynchburg, Va.  
 MRS. C. C. BELL, *Superintendent of Young People*, Onancock, Va.  
 MRS. MINETREE FOLKES, *Superintendent of Children*, 1519 Grove Avenue,  
 Richmond, Va.  
 MISS MARY LEE BENNETT, *Superintendent of Mission Study and Publicity*,  
 Blackstone College, Blackstone, Va.  
 MRS. R. H. POTTS, *Superintendent of Social Service*, Portsmouth, Va.  
 MRS. H. T. RICHESON, *Superintendent of Supplies*, Richmond, Va.

### Committees of Examinations, 1919-1922

#### First Year

C. A. TUCKER,	E. H. POWELL,	H. H. SMITH.
C. E. GREEN.		

#### Second Year

C. F. COMER,	ERNEST STEVENS,	W. A. WRIGHT,
H. W. DUNKLEY.		

#### Third Year

G. W. WRAY,	P. M. HANK,	R. L. WINGFIELD,
J. J. BRADFORD.		

#### Fourth Year

J. B. WINN,	G. E. BOOKER,	G. W. JONES,
T. A. SMOOT.		

## Chronological Roll

## Clerical Members in Full Connection, in Order of Seniority

The figures in the second column give the date of admission on trial into the Traveling Connection. In the third column the letters denote: E—Elder; D—Deacon; Sd—Superannuated; Sy—Superannuated.

No.	NAMES	Entered Itinerancy	Grade and Relation	No.	NAMES	Entered Itinerancy	Grade and Relation
1	Judkins, William E.	1853	E, Sd	50	Cain, Charles W.	1880	E, Sd
2	Woodward, John P.	1853	E, Sd	51	Carroll, John W.	1880	E, Sd
3	Moss, James O.	1856	E, Sd	52	Grant, William E.	1880	E, Sd
4	Lambeth, Samuel S.	1857	E, Sd	53	Jordan, Arthur C.	1880	E, Sd
5	McSparan, James E.	1857	E, Sd	54	Routten, Joseph T.	1880	E
6	Watts, Charles E.	1866	E, Sd	55	Tompkins, William A.	1880	E, Sd
7	Laughon, William A.	1867	E, Sd	56	Williams, William T.	1880	E
8	Reed, James C.	1868	E	57	Denton, Edwin K.	1881	E
9	Bledsoe, J. Wiley	1869	E	58	Pell, Edward L.	1881	E, Sy
10	Ferguson, Richard.	1869	E, Sd	59	Comer, Charles F.	1882	E
11	Eutts, Daniel G. C.	1870	E	60	Hayes, William F.	1882	E, Sd
12	Hunter, Joshua S.	1870	E	61	Potts, Reginald H.	1882	E
13	Kelly, Gilby C.	1870	E	62	Greene, James M.	1883	E
14	Gregory, Worter H.	1871	E, Sd	63	Bargamin, Vincent W.	1884	E
15	Hannon, John	1871	E, Sd	64	Bosman, John T.	1884	E
16	Green, Charles H.	1873	E, Sd	65	Brown, Henry J.	1884	E
17	Atwill, William H.	1874	E	66	Potts, Thomas N.	1884	E
18	Horrink, Benjamin S.	1874	E, Sd	67	Pribble, John L.	1884	E, Sd
19	Newton, John C. C.	1874	E	68	Pullen, Thomas G.	1884	E
20	Twilley, William J.	1874	E, Sd	69	Rowe, Edgar H.	1884	E
21	DeShazo, John E.	1875	E	70	Rucker, McDaniel.	1884	E, Sd
22	Royall, William W.	1875	E	71	Boggs, William G.	1885	E
23	Berryman, Albert C.	1876	E, Sd	72	Stevens, Ernest.	1885	E
24	Burton, John M.	1876	E, Sy	73	Maxey, Robert M.	1886	E
25	Chandler, Richard M.	1876	E	74	McFaden, George H.	1886	E
26	Edwards, William H.	1876	E	75	Babcock, James O.	1887	E
27	Foushee, Nathan B.	1876	E	76	Leftwich, Clarke W.	1887	E
28	Johnson, S. Harvey	1876	E	77	Turner, Charles W.	1887	E, Sd
29	Lipscomb, Bernard F.	1876	E	78	Brown, Stonewall J.	1888	E
30	Mnstin, Joseph T.	1876	E	79	Cannon, James, Jr.	1888	E
31	Pruden, Nathaniel J.	1876	E, Sd	80	Conrad, William A. S.	1888	E
32	Duke, Thomas P.	1877	E, Sd	81	Hardy, Porter	1888	E
33	Moss, John O.	1877	E, Sd	82	James, C. Rosser.	1888	E
34	Riddick, William H.	1877	E, Sd	83	Moore, James W.	1888	E
35	Scott, Richard B.	1877	E	84	Moss, James H.	1888	E
36	Simpson, Thomas McN	1877	E	85	Bell, Patrick M.	1889	E, Sd
37	Wray, George W.	1877	E	86	Bennett, Richard H.	1889	E
38	Edwards, Theodore O.	1878	E	87	Bray, John L.	1889	E
39	Green, William T.	1878	E	88	Carson, Esthmus V.	1889	E
40	Payne, Richard O.	1878	E, Sd	89	Clarke, Randolph T.	1889	E
41	Stiff, James W.	1878	E	90	Phaup, Leroy J.	1889	E
42	Sturgis, Joseph R.	1878	E, Sd	91	Donahoe, Stephen A.	1890	E
43	Traynham, David J.	1878	E, Sd	92	Garner, Emmett F.	1890	E
44	Askew, Jacob B.	1879	E	93	Hockman, James Wm.	1890	E
45	Gayle, R. Finley.	1879	E	94	Jett, William B.	1890	E
46	Wallace, John S.	1879	E	95	Rawlings, Eugene H.	1890	E
47	Whitley, Jesse T.	1879	E, Sd	96	McAlister, James D.	1890	E
48	Young, William J.	1879	E	97	Banks, Leroy Leo.	1891	E
49	Bates, Walter G., Sr.	1880	E, Sd	98	Beckham, Benjamin M.	1891	E

No.	NAMES	Entered Min-istry	Grade and Re-lation	No.	NAMES	Entered Min-istry	Grade and Re-lation
99	Bruce, John L.	1891	E, Sd	168	Merritt, Daniel T.	1898	E
100	Day, Samuel W.	1891	E, Sd	169	Murphy, William L.	1898	E
101	Driscoll, Asa	1891	E	170	Shippy, John A. G.	1899	E
102	Potts, Edgar A.	1891	E, Sy	171	Green, James T.	1899	E
103	Rice, Albert S. J.	1891	E	172	Holman, Jesse K.	1899	E
104	Spooner, George H.	1891	E	173	Lillaston, John W.	1899	E
105	Williams, Walter J.	1891	E	174	Lumpkin, Robert P.	1899	E
106	Winn, John B.	1891	E	175	Moore, Lloyd C.	1899	E
107	Ainsworth, J. Harrison.	1892	E	176	Ogden, Thomas W.	1899	E
108	Carson, Adrian L.	1892	E	177	Pago, Norman A.	1899	E
109	Christian, W. Asbury	1892	E	178	Smith, Hampden H.	1899	E
110	Dadmun, Edward T.	1892	E	179	Eggleston, John R.	1900	E
111	Gill, John R.	1892	E	180	Gee, John W.	1900	E
112	Greene, George F.	1892	E	181	Jones, Christopher C.	1900	E
113	Hitt, Luther T.	1892	E	182	Kester, George T.	1900	E, Sy
114	Jolliff, James K.	1892	E	183	McCartney, John E.	1900	E
115	Latham, Joseph N.	1892	E	184	Pleasant, Cameron E.	1900	E
116	Thomas, Joseph A.	1892	E	185	Rood, George E.	1900	E
117	Williams, Charles H.	1892	E	186	Watkins, George W.	1900	E
118	Rain, Edwin L.	1893	E	187	Weston, Harry L.	1900	E
119	Baughan, Robert S.	1893	E	188	Winn, J. Arthur	1900	E
120	Bauchamp, William B.	1893	E	189	Wright, S. Otto	1900	E
121	Booker, George E.	1893	E	190	Bradford, John J.	1901	E
122	Hall, Ernest F.	1893	E	191	Forrester, George T.	1901	E
123	Hatcher, Samuel C.	1893	E	192	Gregory, Henry C.	1901	E
124	Peters, J. Sidney	1893	E	193	Hearn, J. Elmer	1901	E
125	Sharpe, Arthur B.	1893	E	194	Heath, Thomas J. C.	1901	E
126	Waterfield, Robert T.	1893	E	195	Paylor, Hugh J.	1901	E
127	Whitmore, Alfred A.	1893	E	196	Powell, Eugene H.	1901	E
128	Colonna, Major S.	1894	E	197	Senter, Samuel T.	1902	E
129	Davis, Fred G.	1894	E	198	Fielding, Charles H.	1902	D
130	Haynes, William T. A.	1894	E	199	Fizer, John W.	1902	E
131	Johnson, Thomas E.	1894	E	200	Fruit, Robert L.	1902	E
132	Jones, George Wesley	1894	E	201	Hudson, Royd E.	1902	E
133	Pace, William C.	1894	E	202	Jeffreys, Walter A.	1902	E
134	Parrish, John W.	1894	E	203	Kline, John M.	1902	E
135	Potts, Eugene J.	1894	E, Sd E, Sy	204	Moser, John M.	1902	E
136	Williams, Lloyd T.	1894	E	205	Odell, Edson K.	1902	E
137	Wingfield, Robert L.	1894	E	206	Pfeiffer, Henry C.	1902	E
138	Blankenship, Charles E.	1895	E	207	Rowland, Joseph M.	1902	E
139	Clements, Patrick H.	1895	E	208	Turner, Virginus R.	1902	E
140	Collyer, Charles T.	1895	E	209	Davis, Henry W.	1903	E
141	Franklin, Alexander L.	1895	E	210	Holloway, John H.	1903	E
142	Haden, Thomas H.	1895	E	211	Reeves, Thomas R.	1903	E
143	Hosier, John D.	1895	E	212	Candler, Benjamin T.	1904	E
144	Lambeth, Graham H.	1895	E	213	Dixon, John W.	1904	E
145	Marsh, Victor L.	1895	E	214	Wells, Frank L.	1904	E
146	Scates, Walter Y.	1895	E	215	Allon, Joseph T.	1905	E
147	Smoot, Thomas A.	1895	E	216	Shenton, Howard V.	1905	E
148	Ware, Wilkinson L.	1895	E	217	Tuttle, Clayton O.	1905	E
149	Battin, Samuel J.	1896	E	218	Abernethy, William E.	1905	E, Sd
150	Hartness, Robert N.	1896	E	219	Crutchfield, Lee G.	1906	E
151	Lavinder, Jesse B.	1896	E	220	Hank, P. Manning	1906	E
152	McSparran, Francis B.	1896	E	221	Laughton, James R.	1906	E
153	Oyler, James E.	1896	E, Sy	222	Moore, James T.	1906	E
154	Peorman, Ernest L.	1896	E	223	Shackford, John W.	1906	E
155	White, John E.	1896	E	224	Montgomery, James H.	1906	E
156	Brooks, J. Edward	1897	E	225	Bouldin, James W.	1907	E
157	Burruss, Frank	1897	E	226	Daniel, James E.	1907	E
158	Evans, Wallace R.	1897	E	227	Johnson, Charles E.	1907	E
159	Harry, John C.	1897	E	228	King, Granville B.	1907	E
160	Marks, R. Harrison	1897	E	229	Lambdin, Alvin K.	1907	E
161	Sewell, John T.	1897	E	230	Lewis, Andrew N.	1907	E
162	Burch, William G.	1898	E	231	Maxey, John S.	1907	E
163	Bushy, Robert L.	1898	E	232	Robertson, J. Calloway	1907	E
164	Carow, J. Franklin	1898	E	233	Smart, W. Aiken	1907	E
165	Dunkley, Henry W.	1898	E	234	Smith, Lawrence A.	1907	E
166	Early, L. Hunter	1898	E	235	Watt, William J.	1907	E, Sy
167	Jones, William L.	1898	E	236	Campbell, Charles A.	1908	E

No.	NAMES	Entered Linc- ancy	Grade and Re- lation	No.	NAMES	Entered Linc- ancy	Grade and Re- lation
237	Clarke, Otis M.	1908	E	279	Vin, Bernard S.	1913	D
238	Dumville, Samuel L.	1908	E	280	Williams, Aden P.	1913	E
239	Elliott, Eugene W.	1908	E	281	Reaslev, W. W.	1914	D
240	Groen, Charles E.	1908	E	282	Burnette, Richard R.	1914	D
241	Haga, Oscar L.	1908	E	283	Callahan, Leslie F.	1914	D
242	Jett, Starke.	1908	E	284	Chapman, James A.	1914	E
243	Leggett, Milton M.	1908	E	285	Clarke, Jacob J.	1914	E
244	Lucas, Samuel E.	1908	E	286	Davis, Edgar W.	1914	E
245	Marsh, James W.	1908	E	287	Doyerle, Walter S.	1914	E
246	Stables, Linton D.	1908	E	288	Douglas, James B.	1914	E
247	Peters, John B.	1909	E	289	Finch, James L.	1914	D
248	Bates, Walter G., Jr.	1910	E	290	Fletcher, Wado H.	1914	E
249	England, Fleming W.	1910	E	291	Flournoy, Leon S.	1914	E
250	Hopkins, Edward H.	1910	E	292	Gilliam, Otis L.	1914	E
251	Jackson, Duncan W.	1910	E	293	Hantzmon, William H.	1914	E
252	Kidd, Charlton H.	1910	E	294	Harrell, Charles T.	1914	E
253	Unruh, John G.	1910	E	295	Loving, Eugene B.	1914	E
254	Wright, Wm. Archer	1910	E	296	Mollart, Hugh D.	1914	E
255	Hurst, Samuel N.	1910	E	297	Noville, Henry W.	1914	E
256	Burks, William L.	1911	E	298	Roten, A. Walter	1914	E
257	Laughon, Theodore G.	1911	E	299	Stevenson, Arthur L.	1914	E
258	Mays, Wilton L.	1911	E	300	Wilkinson, Sterling W.	1914	E
259	McAllister, William A.	1911	E	301	Hill, Edgar G.	1915	E
260	McLean, Frank E. H.	1911	E	302	Johnston, Zebulon V.	1915	D
261	Myers, Horwood P.	1911	F	303	Mayo, George H. I.	1915	E
262	Newbury, Guy II	1911	E	304	Salmon, Charles L.	1915	F
263	Province, William P.	1911	E, Sd	305	Black, Leonard R.	1916	D
264	White, Roscoe M.	1911	E	306	Cunningham, Wm. K.	1916	D
265	Clarke, Hawes P.	1911	E	307	Edwards, James U.	1916	E
266	Avory, James E., Jr.	1912	E	308	Glauss, Harvey A.	1916	E
267	Bell, Cecil C.	1912	E	309	Smart, Laxton C.	1916	E
268	Hall, Henry B.	1912	E	310	Tucker, Chester A.	1916	E
269	Linthicum, Allen W.	1912	E	311	Crawley, Elwood R.	1917	D
270	Orser, William A.	1912	E	312	Draper, Millard F.	1917	D
271	Stephens, Hart D.	1912	E	313	Practor, R. Bayard.	1917	D
272	Brown, Walter S.	1913	D	314	Stillwell, Charles L.	1917	D
273	Royd, William J.	1913	E	315	Taylor, Perry P.	1917	D
274	Chenault, Fred R.	1913	E	316	Cannon, James III.	1917	E
275	Gresham, Joseph S.	1913	E	317	Marshall, John.	1917	D
276	Grubbs, William H.	1913	E, Sd	318	Ratten, Joseph M.	1918	D
277	Newton, Orson B.	1913	E	319	Ingram, G. L.	.....	E
278	Todd, Henry T.	1913	E				

## Preachers on Trial

No.	NAME	Received on Trial	Grade
1	Anker, Harry P.	1915	Unordained.
2	Bland, Benjamin B.	1917	Unordained.
3	Gum, Walter C.	1918	Deacon.
4	Hobbs, Jesse H.	1918	Unordained.
5	King, William L.	1918	Elder.
6	Roynolds, James W.	1918	Unordained.
7	Yow, Ralph J.	1918	Unordained.
8	Euston, Walter H.	1919	Unordained.
9	Hastings, Herman L.	1919	Deacon.
10	Henley, Earle E.	1919	Unordained.
11	Kibler, John L.	1919	Unordained.
12	Myrick, Samuel S.	1919	Unordained.
13	Copley, Ernest L.	1920	Unordained.
14	Creekmore, R. Whitfield.	1920	Unordained.
15	Thomas, William E.	1920	Unordained.
16	Degges, Egbert R.	1920	Unordained.
17	Saunders, John R.	1920	Unordained.

## Conference Directory

## Traveling Preachers

NAME	POST OFFICE (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	APPOINTMENT
1 Abernethy, W. E.	Portsmouth	Superannuate.
2 Ainsworth, J. H.	Salisbury, Md.	St. Andrews and Washington.
3 Allen, J. T.	Duaville	Calvary.
4 Anker, H. P.	Lusambo, Africa.	Missionary to Africa.
5 Askew, J. B.	Standardsville	Greene Circuit.
6 Atwill, W. H.	Smithfield	Smithfield.
7 Avery, J. E.	Emporia	Greensville Circuit.
8 Babcock, J. O.	Box 126, Expo.	Fairmount Park.
9 Bain, E. L.	Norfolk	Cumberland Street.
10 Banks, I. L.	Appomattox	Appomattox Circuit.
11 Bargamin, V. W.	Petersburg	Memorial.
12 Bates, W. G., Sr.	Amelia	Superannuate.
13 Bates, W. G., Jr.	Appomattox	Appomattox.
14 Batten, J. M.	Ferrum	Ferrum and Fieldale.
15 Batten, S. J.	39 Hough Ave., Norfolk	Memorial.
16 Baughan, R. S.	Oceana	Oceana and Virginia Beach.
17 Beauchamp, W. B.	Nashville, Tenn.	Gen'l Sec'y Laymen's Miss. Move- ment, Sec'y Centenary Commission and Foreign Sec'y Board of Missions.
18 Beasley, W. W.	Petersburg	Blandford.
19 Beckham, B. M.	Ferrum	Principal, Ferrum Training School.
20 Bell, C. C.	Onancock	Onancock.
21 Bell, P. M.	Boulder, Montana	Superannuate.
22 Bennett, R. H.	Nashville, Tenn.	Secretary, Ministerial Supply and Training, and of Religious Education.
23 Berryman, A. C.	609 Barton Ave., Richmond	Superannuate.
24 Black, L. R.	Boykins	Boykins Circuit.
25 Black, B. B.	Asiland	Student R.-M. College.
26 Blankenship, C. E.	Farmville	Farmville District.
27 Bledsoe, J. W.	Orange	Financial Agent, Orphanage.
28 Boggs, W. G.	Ford	West Dinwiddie Circuit.
29 Booker, G. E.	Norfolk	Park Place.
30 Bosman, J. T.	Larchmont, Norfolk	Larchmont.
31 Bouldin, J. W.	Rustburg	Campbell Circuit.
32 Boyd, W. J.	Hicks Wharf	West Mathews Circuit.
33 Bradford, J. J.	Portsmouth	Central.
34 Bray, J. L.	South Richmond	Deatur Street.
35 Brooks, J. E.	Courtland	Courtland Circuit.
36 Brown, H. J.	Schuyler	South Nelson Circuit.
37 Brown, S. J.	Chase City	Chase City.
38 Brown, W. S.	Monroe	Monroe Circuit.
39 Bruce, J. L.	Elmhurst, N. Y.	Superannuate.
40 Burch, W. G.	Kinsale	Westmoreland Circuit.
41 Burks, W. L.	McKenney	South Dinwiddie Circuit.
42 Burnette, R. R.	Fishing Creek, Md.	South Dorchester Circuit.
43 Burruss, Frank.	Palmyra	Fluvanna Circuit.
44 Burton, J. M.	Culpeper	Superannuate.
45 Busby, R. L.	Whitestone	Whitestone Circuit.
46 Butts, D. G. C.	Hilton Village	Hilton.
47 Cain, C. W.	Portsmouth	Superannuate.
48 Callahan, L. F.	Montvale	Montvale Circuit.
49 Campbell, C. A.	Madison Heights	Madison Heights.
50 Candler, B. T.	Emporia	Emporia.
51 Cannon, James, Jr.	Birmingham, Ala.	Bishop of the M. E. Church, South.
52 Cannon, James, III	Durham, N. C.	Professor in Trinity College.
53 Carey, J. F.	Richmond	Grace.
54 Carroll, J. W.	Rocky Mount	Superannuate.
55 Carson, A. L.	Highland Springs	Highland Springs and Seven Pines.
56 Carson, E. V.	Richmond	Denny Street.
57 Chandler, R. M.	Portsmouth	Park View.
58 Chupman, J. A.	Franklin	Franklin, High Street.
59 Chennult, F. R.	Richmond	Broad Street.
60 Christian, W. A.	Blackstone	President Blackstone College for Girls.

	NAME	POST OFFICE (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	APPOINTMENT
61	Clarke, H. P.	Suffolk	Main Street
62	Clarke, J. J.	Shuff	Patrick Circuit.
63	Clarke, O. M.	Burkeville.	Burkeville Circuit.
64	Clarke, R. T.	Amelia.	Amelia Circuit.
65	Clements, P. H.	Moneta.	West Bedford Circuit.
66	Collyer, C. T.		Missionary to Korea.
67	Colonna, M. S.	Richmond	Richmond District.
68	Comer, C. F.	Kenbridge, R. F. D. 1.	Lunenburg Circuit
69	Conrad, W. A. S.	Clarksville.	Clarksville
70	Copley, E. L.	West Point.	West Point.
71	Crawley, E. R.	Madison, Md.	Dorchester Circuit.
72	Creekmoro, R. W.	Glen Allen	Greenwood
73	Crutchfield, L. G.	Williamsburg	Williamsburg.
74	Cunningham, W. K.		Missionary to Cuba.
75	Dadmun, E. T.	Hampton	Central.
76	Daniel, J. E.	Scottsville.	Scottsville.
77	Davis, E. W.	Navy Dept., Washington	Chaplain U. S. Navy.
78	Davis, F. G.	Capeville.	Capeville.
79	Davis, H. W.	Hampton	First Church.
80	Day, S. W.	Crozet	Superannuate.
81	Deages, E. R.	Broadwater.	Broadwater.
82	Denton, E. K.	Portsmouth.	Elm Avenue.
83	DeShazo, J. E.	Bena.	Gloucester Point Circuit.
84	Deyerle, W. S.	Richmond.	Barton Heights.
85	Dixon, J. W.	Richmond	Superintendent Methodist Institute.
86	Donahoe, S. A.	Onley.	Onley and Locustville.
87	Douglas, J. B.		Missionary to Korea
88	Draper, M. F.	White Plains.	South Brunswick
89	Driscoll, Asa	Boydton	Boydton
90	Duke, T. P.	Richmond.	Superannuate
91	Dumville, S. L.	Richmond.	Fairmount Ave., and Maple Grove.
92	Dunkley, H. W.	Richmond.	Union Station
93	Early, L. H.	Louisa	Louisa Circuit
94	Edwards, J. U.	Adsit	Brunswick Circuit.
95	Edwards, T. O.	Whaleyville	Whaleyville and Somerton
96	Edwards, W. H.	Petersburg	Petersburg District.
97	Egleston, J. R.	Jeff	East York Circuit
98	Elliott, E. W.	Blackstone	East Nottoway Circuit.
99	England, F. W.	Plain View	Shackelford's Circuit.
100	Euston, W. H.	Chester	Chester and Ivey Memorial.
101	Evans, W. R.	South Norfolk	Chesapeake Avenue.
102	Ferguson, Richard	Tampa, Florida.	Superannuate.
103	Fielding, C. H.	Dinwiddie.	Dinwiddie Circuit
104	Finch, J. L.	Culpeper.	Culpeper.
105	Fizer, J. W.	Belroi	Gloucester Circuit.
106	Fletcher, W. H.	Cheriton.	Cheriton Circuit.
107	Flournoy, L. S.	Richmond.	Ginter Park
108	Forrester, G. T.	Petersburg	High Street
109	Foustice, N. B.	Windsor	Windsor Circuit.
110	Franklin, A. L.	Norfolk	Colonial Avenue.
111	Fruit, R. L.	Montross	Montross Circuit
112	Garner, E. F.	Portsmouth	Cottage Place
113	Gayle, R. F.	Urbanna	Rappahannock District.
114	Gee, J. W.	Lawrenceville.	Lawrenceville Circuit.
115	Gill, J. R.	Gordonsville.	Gordonsville Circuit.
116	Gilham, O. L.	Cambridge, Md.	Cambridge Circuit.
117	Glauss, H. A.	Disputanta.	Prince George Circuit.
118	Grant, W. E.	Petersburg.	Superannuate
119	Green, C. E.	Reedville	Bethany.
120	Green, C. H.	1624 Hanover Ave., Rich'd.	Superannuate
121	Green, J. T.	Norfolk	Bramblton Avenue
122	Green, W. T.	923 Redgate Ave., Norfolk	Norfolk District
123	Greene, G. F.	Richmond	Business Mgr of Christian Advocate.
124	Greene, J. M.	Amherst	Amherst Circuit.
125	Gregory, H. C.	Richmond	St. James
126	Gregory, W. H.	Roanoke	Superannuate.
127	Gresham, J. S.	Lynchburg	West End.
128	Crubbs, W. H.	Remington	Superannuate
129	Gum, W. C.	Jarratt.	South Sussex Circuit.
130	Haden, T. H.	Kobo, Japan	Missionary to Japan.
131	Haca, O. L.	Cumberland	Cumberland Circuit.
132	Hall, E. F.	Lynchburg	Secretary Y. M. C. A.



NAME	POST OFFICE (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	APPOINTMENT	
133	Hall, H. B.	Stony Creek	Sussex.
134	Hank, P. M.	Newport News	Trinity
135	Hannon, John	Lynchburg	Superannuate.
136	Hantzmon, W. H.	Schoolfield	Schoolfield.
137	Hardy, Porter	Bonn's Church	Bonn's Circuit.
138	Harrell, C. T.	Alton	South Halifax Circuit.
139	Harry, J. C.	Ivy Depot, R. F. D. 2.	Batesville Circuit.
140	Hartness, R. N.	Ocean View	Ocean View.
141	Hastings, H. L.	Sanford	Pocomoke Circuit.
142	Hatcher, S. C.	Ashland	Vice-Pres and Secy-Treas R.M. College
143	Hayes, W. F.	Norfolk	Superannuate.
144	Haynes, W. T. A.	Lynchburg	Centenary
145	Hearn, J. E.	Drakes Branch	Charlotte Circuit.
146	Heath, T. J. C.	Petersburg	Wesley
147	Heckman, J. W.	Hampton, R. F. D. 3	Fox Hill.
148	Henley, E. E.	Norfolk, R. F. D. 1	Denby
149	Herrink, B. S.	Westhampton, Richmond	Superannuate.
150	Hill, E. G.	Norfolk, R. F. D. 2	Oaklette and Campostella.
151	Hitt, L. T.	Lynchburg	Trinity
152	Hobbs, J. H.	Petersburg	Highland
153	Holloway, J. H.	Driver	Norfolk Circuit.
154	Holman, J. K.	Brandy Station.	Culpeper Station.
155	Hopkins, E. H.	Princess Anne, R. F. D. 1.	South Princess Anne
156	Hosier, J. D.	"Station A" Richmond.	Ass't Sup't. Conference Orphanage.
157	Hudson, R. E.	Moorman's River.	Albemarle Circuit.
158	Hunter, J. S.	Richmond	Field Agent, Publishing House.
159	Hurst, S. N.	Capron	Capron Circuit.
160	Ingram, G. L.	Moratico	West Lancaster Circuit.
161	Jackson, D. W.	Grafton	York Circuit.
162	James, C. R.	La Crosse.	Mecklenburg Circuit.
163	Jeffreys, W. A.	1806 N Main St., Danville	Danville Circuit.
164	Jett, Starke	Newport News	Grace.
165	Jett, W. B.	South Boston	South Boston.
166	Johnson, C. E.	South Richmond	West End.
167	Johnson, S. H.	Ashland	Ashland Circuit.
168	John-on, T. E.	Richmond	Saint Paul's.
169	Johnston, Z. V.	Pamplin	Pamplin Circuit.
170	Jolliff, J. K.	Ashland	Conference Secretary of Education.
171	Jones, C. C.	St. Martin's, Md.	St. Martin's Circuit.
172	Jones, G. W.	Richmond	Monument.
173	Jones, W. L.	Lynch Station.	West Campbell Circuit.
174	Jordan, A. C.	Boykins	Superannuate
175	Judkins, W. E.	Norfolk	Superannuate.
176	Kelly, G. C.	Ashland	Ashland — <i>letter returned</i>
177	Kesler, G. T.	Clover	East Halifax Circuit
178	Kibler, J. L.	Phoenix	Phoenix Circuit.
179	Kidd, C. H.	Newsoms	Newsoms Circuit.
180	King, G. B.	Wachapreague	Wachapreague and Smith Chapel.
181	King, W. L.	Bowling Green	Bowling Green Circuit.
182	Kline, J. M.	Mathews	Mathews Circuit.
183	Lambdin, A. K.	Painter	Keller Circuit.
184	Lambeth, G. H.	Richmond	Editor Rich. Christian Advocate.
185	Lambeth, S. S.	Bedford	Superannuate
186	Latham, J. N.	Danville	Main Street.
187	Laughon, T. G.	Bloxom	Guilford Circuit.
188	Laughon, W. A.	Barton Heights, Richmond	Superannuate
189	Laughon, J. R.	Richmond	Laurel Street.
190	Lavinder, J. B.	Brookneal	Brookneal Circuit.
191	Leftwich, C. W.	Keysville	Prince Edward Circuit.
192	Leggett, M. M.	Charlotteville.	Hinton Avenue.
193	Lewis, A. N.	Waverly	Waverly Circuit.
194	Lillaston, J. W.	Nottoway	Nottoway Circuit.
195	Linthicum, A. W.	Churchland	Churchland and West Norfolk.
196	Lipseomb, B. F.	Charlottesville.	Charlottesville District.
197	Loving, E. B.	Kenbridge	Kenbridge Circuit.
198	Lucas, S. E.	Onancock, R. F. D. 1	Andrew Chapel and Melfa.
199	Lumpkin, R. P.	Norfolk	Le Kie's Memorial.
200	Marks, R. H.	Urbanna	Urbanna Circuit.
201	Marsh, J. W.	Concord Depot	Concord Circuit.
202	Marsh, V. L.	Meadville	Halifax Circuit.
203	Marshall, John	Kilmarnock	Lancaster Circuit.
204	Maxin, J. T.	Richmond	Secretary State Board Charities, etc.

NAME	POST OFFICE (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	APPOINTMENT
205 Maxoy, J. S.	Unionville.	Orange Circuit.
206 Maxoy, R. M.	Victoria.	Victoria Circuit.
207 Mayo, G. H. I.	Beaver Dam.	West Hanover Circuit.
208 Maya, W. L.	Bellevue.	Central Bedford Circuit.
209 McAlister, J. D.	Franktown.	Franktown and Johnson's.
210 McAllister, W. A.	Casado.	Cascade Circuit.
211 McCartney, J. E.	Pasadena, Cal.	Supernumerary.
212 McFaden, G. H.	Irvington.	Irvington.
213 McLean, F. E. H.	Virginia Beach.	Jr. Preacher Oceana and Virginia Beach.
214 McSparan, F. B.	Salisbury, Md.	Eastern Shore District.
215 McSparan, J. E.	Richmond.	Superannuate.
216 Merritt, D. T.	Petersburg.	Market Street.
217 Mollart, H. D.	Richmond.	Supt. Masonic Home of Virginia.
218 Montgomery, J. H.	Richmond.	Supt. Conference Sunday Schools.
219 Moore, J. T.	Port Thomas, Ky.	Chaplain U. S. Army.
220 Moore, J. W.	Portsmouth.	Monumental.
221 Moser, L. C.	Dillwyn.	Buckingham Circuit.
222 Moss, J. H.	Prospect.	Prospect Circuit.
223 Moss, J. H.	Lambert's Point, Norfolk.	Zion.
224 Moss, James O.	Lambert's Point, Norfolk.	Superannuate.
225 Moss, John O.	Ford.	Superannuate.
226 Murphy, W. L.	Portsmouth.	Broad Street.
227 Myers, H. P.	Charlottesville.	First Church.
228 Myrick, S. S.	Padlar Mills.	West Amherst Circuit.
229 Neville, H. W.	Stuart.	Stuart.
230 Newbury, G. H.	Lynchburg.	Memorial.
231 Newton, J. C. C.	Kobe, Japan.	Missionary to Japan.
232 Nowton, O. B.	Danville.	Cabell Street Memorial.
233 Odell, E. K.	Pungoteague.	Pungoteague Circuit.
234 Ogden, T. W.	Hickory.	South Norfolk Circuit.
235 Orser, W. A.	Flint Hill.	Rappahannock Circuit.
236 Oyler, J. E.	Richmond.	Supernumerary.
237 Pace, W. C.	King George.	King George Circuit.
238 Page, N. A.	South Richmond.	Asbury.
239 Parrish, J. W.	Clearwater, Florida.	Superannuate.
240 Paylor, H. J.	Wakefield.	Wakefield Circuit.
241 Payne, R. O.	Craddock.	Superannuate.
242 Peerman, E. L.	57 Farmington Ave., Hart- ford, Conn.	Student in Hartford School of Pedagogy.
243 Pell, E. L.	Richmond.	Supernumerary.
244 Peters, J. B.	Cambridge, Md.	Cambridge.
245 Peters, J. S.	Richmond.	Agent Anti-Saloon League of America.
246 Ploiffer, H. C.	Norfolk.	Epworth.
247 Phaup, L. J.	Portsmouth.	Wright Memorial.
248 Pleasant, C. E.	Richmond.	Gen. Sec'y. Children's Home Society of Virginia.
249 Potts, E. A.	Gainesville, Fla.	Supernumerary.
250 Potts, E. J.	Amelia.	Supernumerary.
251 Potts, R. H.	Portsmouth.	Portsmouth District.
252 Potts, T. N.	Salisbury, Md.	Conference Secretary of Missions.
253 Powell, E. H.	Accomac.	Accomac Circuit.
254 Pribble, J. L.	Bohannon.	Superannuate.
255 Proctor, R. B.	South Richmond.	Woodland Heights.
256 Provinco, W. P.	Monroe.	Superannuate.
257 Pruden, N. J.	Hilton Village.	Superannuate.
258 Pullen, T. G.	Martinsville.	Henry Circuit.
259 Rawlings, E. H.	Nashville, Tenn.	Foreign Secretary of Missions.
260 Reed, J. C.	Bedford.	Bedford.
261 Reeves, T. R.	Salisbury, Md.	Salisbury.
262 Reynolds, J. W.	Hickory.	Mount Vernon.
263 Rice, A. S. J.	Gladys.	Gladys Circuit.
264 Riddick, W. H.	Capron.	Superannuate.
265 Robertson, J. C.	Danville.	Mount Vernon.
266 Rood, G. R.	Elko.	Henrico Circuit.
267 Roten, A. W.	Crittenden.	Crittenden Circuit.
268 Routten, J. T.	Norfolk.	Port Chaplain Merchant Marine.
269 Rowe, E. H.	Milford.	Principal, Southern Seminary.
270 Rowland, J. M.	Lynchburg.	Rivermont Avenue.
271 Royall, W. W.	Etrick.	Etrick.
272 Rucker, McDaniel.	Richmond, R. F. D. 3.	Superannuate.
273 Salmon, C. L.	Madison.	Madison and Mountain Mission.
274 Saunders, J. R.		Missionary to Brazil.

NAME	POST OFFICE (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	APPOINTMENT
275 Scales, W Y	Toano	Toano Circuit.
276 Scott, R. B.	2206 E. Grace St., Richm'd	Trinity and Mission.
277 Senter, S. T.	Lynchburg	Court Street.
278 Sewell, J. T.	Smithfield	Isle of Wight Circuit.
279 Shackford, J. W.	Nashville, Tenn.	Superintendent Teacher Training.
280 Sharpe, A. B.	"Station A," Richmond	Superintendent Conference Orphanage.
281 Shenton, H. V.	Livingston	Nelson Circuit.
282 Shipley, J. A. G.	Nashville, Tenn.	Assistant Educational Secretary of the Board of Missions.
283 Simpson, T. McN.	518 Clay St., Lynchburg.	Lynchburg District.
284 Smart, L. C.	Lynchaven	Lynchaven Circuit.
285 Smart, W. A.	Emory University, Ga.	Professor, Emory University.
286 Smith, H. H.	Atlee	Hanover Circuit.
287 Smith, I. A.	Danville	Sledd Memorial and Stokesland.
288 Smoot, T. A.	Richmond	Centenary.
289 Spooner, G. H.	Farmville	Farmville.
290 Stables, L. D.	Oak Hall	Atlantic Circuit.
291 Stephens, B. D.	Navy Dept., Washington.	Chaplain U. S. Navy.
292 Stevens, Ernest	Suffolk	Orford.
293 Stevenson, A. L.	Orange	Orange.
294 Stiff, J. W.	South Hill	South Hill Circuit.
295 Stillwell, C. L.	Emmertown	Richmond Circuit.
296 Sturgis, J. R.	Brookneal	Superannuate.
297 Taylor, P. P.	Port Haywood	East Matthews Circuit.
298 Thomas, J. A.	Danville	Danville District.
299 Thomas, W. E.	Hylso	Goochland Circuit.
300 Todd, H. T.	Petersburg, R. F. D. 1.	East Dinwiddie Circuit.
301 Tompkins, W. A.	Crozet	Superannuate.
302 Traynham, D. J.	South Boston	Superannuate.
303 Tucker, C. A.	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount.
304 Turner, C. W.	Wakefield	Superannuate.
305 Turner, V. R.	Wonsan, Korea	Missionary to Korea.
306 Tuttle, C. O.	Blackstone	Blackstone.
307 Twilley, W. J.	Allon, Md.	Superannuate.
308 Unruh, J. G.	Martinsville	Martinsville
309 Via, B. S.	Crozet	Crozet.
310 Wallace, J. S.	Heathsville	Heathsville Circuit.
311 Ware, W. L.	Crowe	Crowe.
312 Waterfield, R. T.	Newport News.	Chestnut Street.
313 Watkins, G. W.	Exmore	Exmore.
314 Watt, W. J.	Petersburg	Superannumerary. — <i>Unknown</i>
315 Watts, C. E.	Charlottesville	Superannuate.
316 Wells, F. L.	323 Raleigh Ave., Norfolk	Ghent.
317 Weston, H. L.	Union Level	North Mecklenburg Circuit.
318 White, J. E.	Dendron	Surry Circuit.
319 White, R. M.	1004 West Ave., Richmond	Park Place.
320 Whitley, J. T.	228-30th St., Norfolk	Superannuate.
321 Whitmore, A. A.	Richmond	Epworth. — <i>Literature &amp; letters returned</i>
322 Wilkinson, S. W.	Alberta	West Brunswick Circuit.
323 Williams, A. P.	Cape Charles	Cape Charles.
324 Williams, C. H.	Callao	Henderson Station
325 Williams, L. T.	Highland Park, Richmond	Highland Park and Little Trinity
326 Williams, W. J.	Craddock	Craddock.
327 Williams, W. T.	Chatham	Chatham.
328 Wingfield, R. L.	Bedford	Bedford Circuit.
329 Winn, J. A.	Norfolk	McKendree.
330 Winn, J. B.	Petersburg.	Washington Street.
331 Woodward, J. P.	Norfolk	Superannuate.
332 Wrav, G. W.	South Richmond	Central.
333 Wright, S. O.	Fort Brown, Texas	Chaplain U. S. Army.
334 Wright, W. A.	Belle Haven	Craddockville and Belle Haven.
335 Young, W. J.	115 E 3d St., Atlanta, Ga.	Professor, Emory University.
336 Yow, R. J.	Danville	Graco.

## Supplies

NAME	POST OFFICE (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	APPOINTMENT
1 Arthur, J. W.	Quinton	New Kent Circuit.
2 Arthur, P. F.	Lynchburg	Fairview and Providence.
3 Beasley, J. C.	Miller's Tavern.	Essex Circuit.
4 Bishop, G. M.	Bon Air	West Chesterfield.
5 Blackwell, H. C.	Ashland	Oakland
6 Bradshaw, J. R.	Beach	Chesterfield Circuit.
7 Burford, J. D.	Figsboro	South Franklin Circuit.
8 Calvert, D. N.	Ashland	Walkerton Circuit.
9 Chappell, C. K.	Ashland	Fairmount and Maple Grove.
10 Clinton, R. L.	Hurt	North Pittsylvania Circuit.
<i>Moved</i> - 11 Coates, G. C.	Hampton	Hampton Roads Circuit.
12 Correll, W. C. L.	Etrick, R. F. D.	Matonca Circuit.
13 Craddock, W. J.	Willis	Blue Ridge Circuit.
14 Crawford, Van T.	Sandidges, R. F. D.	Mt. Pleasant Circuit.
15 Davis, J. E.	Victoria	West Lunenburg Circuit.
16 Derby, L. J.	Ashland	Union Station and Glen Echo.
17 Douthit, L. C.	Virginia	Hyco Circuit.
18 Gordon, W. O.	Skipwith	Trinity Circuit
19 Heffner, C. P.	Callaway	West Franklin Circuit.
20 Higginbotham, E. M.	Gum Springs	West Goochland Circuit.
21 Holland, F. R.	Allen, Md	Allen Circuit.
22 Jarrett, T. Roy	Ashland	Powhatan Circuit.
23 Keyser, W. H.	Mineral	East Albemarle Circuit.
24 Kilgore, E. G.	Big Island	North Bedford Circuit.
25 Kinnicoe, G. R.	Ashland	Charles City Circuit.
26 Lowe, T. N.	Hopewell	Hopewell
27 Mooney, J. M.	Richmond	Branch Memorial.
28 Osborne, J. F.	Ruther Glen	Caroline Circuit.
29 Owen, R. V.	Saluda	Middlesex Circuit
<i>moved</i> - 30 Pellikon, Frank	Bedford, R. F. D.	Middle Bedford Circuit.
31 Pettus, J. B.	Alberene	Scottsville Circuit
32 Pulliam, S. H.	Spottsylvania	Spottsylvania Circuit
33 Sheappe, E. S.	Etrick, R. F. D.	South Chesterfield Circuit.
34 Somorville, E. W.	Leon	Brightwood Circuit
35 Stimpson, T. H.	Buckingham	West Buckingham Circuit.
36 Stone, A. G.	Lynchburg	South View Circuit.
37 Traylor, H. C.	Enfield	King William Circuit.
38 Trent, D. G.	Forest Depot	Bedford Springs Circuit.
39 Weikel, M. C.	Cartersville	Cartersville Circuit.
40 Williams, S. B.	Whitmell	Pittsylvania Circuit.
41 Wimbish, J. W.	Boone's Mill	Franklin Circuit.
42 Bryant, R. O.	Ashland	Fulton Hill.

## Local Preachers

In the "Grade" column, "E" denotes an Elder, "D" a Deacon, "L" a Licentiate (unordained).

DISTRICT	NAME	GRADE	POST OFFICE (In Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Charlottesville.....	Allman, G. W.....	E	Gordonsville.
	Burnett, R. W.....	L	Amherst.
	Cavo, T. W.....	L	Stanley.
	Higginbotham, E. M.....	D	Gum Spring.
	Keyser, W. H.....	E	Mineral.
	Moore, A. H.....	D	Amherst.
	Pettus, J. B.....	L	Charlottesville.
	Rice, R. A.....	L	Charlottesville R. F. D.
	Somerville, E. W.....	D	Leon.
Danville.....	Bradshaw, J. R.....	L	Beach.
	Coates, G. C.....	L	Hampton
	Correll, F. M.....	E	Etrick, R. F. D.
	Craddock, W. J.....	E	Willis.
	Earp, C. H.....	L	Ashland.
	Garland, R. C.....	D	Taylor's Store.
	Guinn, O. A.....	L	Danville.
	Jarrett, T. Roy.....	L	Ashland.
	Kettle, Edwin.....	L	Danville.
	Kilgore, E. G.....	E	Big Island.
	Oakoy, J. M., Jr.....	L	Danville.
	Price, R. H.....	L	Chatham.
	Ramey, Geo. L.....	L	Danville.
	Via, R. M.....	L	Woolwine.
Wimbish, J. W.....	E	Boono's Mill.	
Eastern Shore.....	Bray, R. W.....	L	Capo Charles.
	Brewington, A. L.....	D	Salisbury, Md.
	Brown, J. D.....	L	Cambridge, Md.
	Marshall, W. E.....	L	Salisbury, Md., R. F. D.
	Nicholson, E. J.....	E	Berlin, Md.
	Truitt, R. W.....	D	U. S. N., Washington, D.C.
	Webb, George.....	L	Salisbury, Md.
Farmville.....	Copley, John A.....	L	Oto.
	Davis, J. E.....	L	Victoria.
	Finch, J. P.....	D	Keysville.
	Garland, T. L.....	L	Red Oak.
	Hicks, L. L.....	L	Chase City.
	Irby, William.....	D	Blackstone.
	Maxey, W. A.....	L	Dorset.
	Reed, Wm. R.....	L	Richmond.
	Smith, W. V.....	L	Richmond.
	Stimpson, T. H.....	E	Buckingham.
	Lynchburg.....	Arthur, P. F.....	D
Crooks, E. B.....		D	Lynchburg.
Harlow, R. V.....		L	Huddleston.
Jones, W. J.....		L	Lynchburg.
Lee, R. A.....		E	Sycamore.
Moorman, J. B.....		L	Ashland.
Pollock, Frank.....		E	Bedford, R. F. D.
Rorer, J. A.....		L	Lynchburg.
Shepherd, C. M.....		L	Lynchburg.
Stone, A. G.....		L	Lynchburg.
Thompson, D. H.....		L	Montvale.
Trent, D. G.....		L	Forest Depot.
Weatherford, W. T.....	L	Houston.	
Norfolk.....	Bunting, H. C.....	D	Expo.
	Campbell, E. B.....	L	Norfolk, R. F. D. 2
	Davis, John L.....	L	Newport News.
	Dawson, F. L.....	L	Norfolk.
	Galloway, M. R.....	L	Norfolk.
	Moger, R. D.....	L	Hampton.
	Straughan, Charles.....	D	South Norfolk.
	Topping, L. P.....	L	Joff.
Warwick, A. B.....	E	Monterey.	
White, J. F.....	D	Grafton.	

DISTRICT	NAME	GRADE	POST OFFICE (In Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Petersburg.....	Bishop, G. M.....	L	Beach
	Burford, J. D.....	L	Etrick, R. F. D.
	Clarke, H. V.....	E	Draper, N. C.
	Gordon, W. O.....	L	Skinwith
	Hatcher, Richolieu.....	L	Chester
	Lowe, T. N.....	L	Petersburg.
	Marks, G. E.....	L	Etrick.
	Montgomery, J. S.....	L	LaCrosso.
	Reed, D. W.....	L	South Hill
	Sinox, F. B.....	E	Petersburg.
	Smith, J. P. H.....	L	Petersburg.
	Tucker, W. Leo.....	L	Sutherland.
	Watkins, A. A.....	L	Sutherland.
	Watkins, Benj. T.....	L	Ashland.
	Portsmouth and Newport News...	Blackwell, O. M.....	D
Bryant, R. O.....		L	Newsoms
Collins, G. W.....		L	Suffolk
Derby, L. J.....		L	Newsoms.
Matthews, L. D.....		L	Carrollton.
Morse, W. W.....		L	Ashland.
Rose, J. J.....		L	Rosomary, N. C.
Rappahannock....	Bensley, J. C.....	L	Miller's Tavern.
	Clarke, A. Brackett.....	L	Emory University. Ga.
	Degges, C. L.....	L	Lancaster.
	Jones, W. H.....	I.	Hyacinth.
	McDougall, Ralph.....	L	West Point.
	Mills, J. T.....	L	Cappahosic
	Owen, R. V.....	L	Saluda.
	Patterson, O. H.....	L	Mobjack.
	Williams, Chas. F.....	L	Callao.
Richmond.....	Adams, B. M.....	L	Richmond
	Austin, J. D.....	L	New Kent
	Blackwell, H. C.....	L	Ashland
	Brauer, C. E., Jr.....	L	Richmond.
	Chappell, B. K.....	L	Ashland
	Crismond, J. P. H.....	D	Spotsylvania
	Day, F. L.....	E	Ashland.
	Gulley, R. C.....	L	Richmond.
	Harris, O. M.....	L	Richmond.
	Hornberger, C. H.....	L	Highland Springs
	Hunt, J. H.....	L	Richmond.
	Jackson, R. B.....	L	Richmond.
	Jones, T. M.....	E	Ashland.
	Lipscomb, Henry B.....	L	Ashland.
	Mooney, J. M.....	D	Richmond.
	Morris, C. V.....	L	Holderoft.
	Osborne, J. F.....	L	Ashland
	Overby, E. L.....	L	Richmond.
	Palmore, P. L.....	I.	Princeton, N. J.
	Pettygrow, T. P.....	E	South Richmond.
	Pulliam, S. H.....	L	Spotsylvania.
Richardson, C. B.....	L	Touno	
Thomas, T. E.....	L	Fredricksburg, R. F. D.	
Terry, George S.....	L	Ashland.	
Taylor, H. D.....	L	Enfield.	
Weikel, M. C.....	L	Cartersville.	
Whithorn, H. G.....	L	Richmond	

## Lay Delegates

NAME	DISTRICT	POST OFFICE (In Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Adams, Geo. P.	Farmville	Blackstone.
Barrow, H. A.	Farmville	Farmville.
Blair, Miss Fannie.	Danville	Whitmill.
*Bridgeforth, A. S.	Farmville.	Kenbridge, R. F. D.
*Boggs, C. Starr.	Eastern Shore	Melfa.
Bull, W. B.	Eastern Shore	Capeville.
Bruce, M. W.	Rappahannock	Whitestone.
Catlin, J. T.	Danville	Danville.
Clarke, J. R. (Alt.)	Danville	Stuart.
Childs, J. W.	Lynchburg.	Lynchburg.
Cole, S. E.	Farmville	Union Level.
Cruto, J. W.	Farmville	Farmville.
Davis, J. Leo.	Richmond.	Richmond.
Dyer, I. R.	Petersburg.	Petersburg.
Dodson, Mrs. B. W.	Danville	Bachelor's Hall.
Doyle, J. R.	Petersburg.	McKenney.
Dozier, J. J.	Norfolk	Norfolk
Ferguson, J. A.	Norfolk	Hampton.
*Gable, A. M.	Charlottesville.	Covesville.
Glenon, H. M. (Alt.)	Charlottesville	Charlottesville.
Gregory, Lucius	Farmville	Chase City.
*Haden, C. A.	Charlottesville.	Crozet.
Hardwick, C. W.	Richmond	Richmond.
Hargrove, Miss Alice	Portsmouth & Newport News.	Portsmouth.
Herbert, J. C.	Portsmouth & Newport News	Portsmouth.
*Hornsby, W. H.	Norfolk	Seaford.
Jones, Roscoe	Eastern Shore	Allen, Md.
Jones, W. H.	Rappahannock	Hyacinth.
Jones, J. P.	Richmond	Richmond.
Kellam, A. E.	Norfolk	Princess Anno
Keller, D. A.	Farmville	Cumberland.
Kerns, H. O.	Danville	Danville.
Lawson, Fleet.	Rappahannock	Butylo.
*Long, E. T.	Richmond	Richmond.
Mann, R. H., Jr.	Petersburg.	Petersburg.
Marsh, J. E.	Rappahannock.	Reedville.
*Martin, H. M.	Danville	Danville.
McLemore, Dr. W. T.	Portsmouth & Newport News.	Courtland.
McLemore, J. L.	Portsmouth & Newport News.	Suffolk.
McKenney, J. C.	Rappahannock	Brookvale.
Moseley, E. G.	Danville	Danville.
Nelson, W. S. (Alt.)	Eastern Shore	Onancock.
Otto, L.	Rappahannock	Little Plymouth.
Pace, W. T.	Portsmouth & Newport News	Franklin.
Parker, Miss Maudo.	Lynchburg	Bedford, R. F. D.
Parker, O. J.	Norfolk	South Norfolk.
Parrish, W. H.	Charlottesville	Rosoland.
*Pence, M. V.	Charlottesville	Charlottesville.
Pettyjohn, J. P.	Lynchburg	Lynchburg.
Price, I. L.	Eastern Shore	Salisbury, Md.
Rawls, J. F.	Portsmouth & Newport News	Suffolk.
Rhea, O. O.	Rappahannock	Mobjack.
Rogers, J. E.	Petersburg	Dondron.
Rowlett, T. M. (Alt.)	Farmville	Blackstone.
Rucker, O. C.	Lynchburg	Bodford.
Russell, W. J.	Eastern Shore	Ruo.
Sawyer, C. H.	Norfolk	Fontress.
Seiple, Mrs. R. B. (Alt.)	Danville.	Martinsville.
*Seay, A. L.	Charlottesville	Shore's.
Sills, N. D. (Alt.)	Richmond	Richmond.
Smith, H. B.	Charlottesville	Culpeper.
*Smith, E. Sumter	Lynchburg	Bedford.
Smith, C. E.	Richmond	Highland Springs.
Stimpson, T. H.	Farmville	Bluckingham.
Scott, N. C.	Richmond	Richmond.
Scott, S. D.	Norfolk	Norfolk.
Southgate, T. S.	Norfolk.	Norfolk.
Short, A. W. (Alt.)	Eastern Shore	Bloxom.
*Slano, P. T.	Danville	Ferrum.
Story, E. Frank	Portsmouth & Newport News.	Franklin.

\* Did not attend Conference.

NAME	DISTRICT	POST OFFICE (In Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Trador, W. L.	Eastern Shore	Oak Hall.
Thomas, J. G.	Richmond	Richmond
Trotter, W. A.	Petersburg	Lawrenceville.
Tucker, F. W.	Petersburg	Petersburg.
Underwood, J. L.	Portsmouth & Newport News	Smithfield.
Vincent, G. L.	Petersburg	Emporia.
Walker, J. C.	Eastern Shore	Nassawadox.
Wall, Hiram	Petersburg	South Hill.
Waters, Mrs. C. R.	Eastern Shore	Osley.
Watson, Owen	Lynchburg	Bedford.
Wray, J. W.	Lynchburg	Lynchburg.
Wells, L. W.	Richmond	Richmond.
West, T. S.	Lynchburg	Bollevus.
Willeroy, W. A.	Rappahannock	West Point.
White, T. L.	Charlottesville	Ivy Depot, R. F. D.
Whitehead, Thos.	Charlottesville	Amherst.
Womack, Dr. C. T.	Danville	Martinsville.



## Sunday School Superintendents

### Charlottesville District

CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Albemarle	Browns Cove	L. E. Fielding	Mt. Fair.
"	Bluffdale	A. F. Vin	Doyleville.
"	Ivy Creek	Geo. E. Marshall	Charlottesville, R. F. D.
"	Mt. Moriah	John H. Jones	Mechum's River.
"	Shiloh	R. H. Gibson	Ivy Depot.
"	Wesley	C. A. Miller	Free Union, R. F. D.
Amherst	Berkley	M. R. Crawford	Amherst, R. F. D.
"	Emmanuel	R. M. Cox	Amherst.
"	Pleasant Grove	A. B. Crawford	New Glasgow.
"	Sardis	W. N. Shrader	Amherst, R. F. D.
Batesville	Batesville	R. C. Mann	Greenwood.
"	Bethel	A. M. Gable	Covesville.
"	Locust Grove	H. L. Kent	Greenfield.
"	Rock Spring	L. A. West	Faber.
"	Rodes	R. E. Turner	Afton.
"	Trinity	R. B. Oliver	Red Hill.
Brightwood	Bethlehem	Miss E. Revorcomb	Pool Mills.
"	Bethsaida	E. E. Suddith	Brightwood.
"	Ebenezer	J. W. Palmer	Winston, R. F. D.
"	Ethan	C. B. Call	Ethan.
"	Woodland	W. W. Rumsoy	Culpeper, R. F. D.
Charlottesville	First Church	S. F. Hamm	Charlottesville.
"	Hinton Avenue	G. A. Fitch	Charlottesville.
Crozet	Crozet	W. E. Hall	Mechum's River.
Culpeper	Culpeper	E. J. Nottingham, Jr	Culpeper.
Culpeper Circuit	Cedar Grove	G. R. Mills	Culpeper.
"	Fleetwood	J. L. Coleman	Brandy Station.
"	Hopewell	W. R. Redd	Elkwood, R. F. D.
"	Providence	Geo. W. Spicer	Elkwood, R. F. D.
"	Richardsville	J. T. Mastin, Jr	Richardsville.
"	Stevensburg	J. A. Covington	Stevensburg.
East Albemarle	Buckeyeland	Jas. H. Allen	Charlottesville, R. F. D.
"	Milton	D. L. Smith	Charlottesville, R. F. D.
"	New Bethel	Miss Norella Mullins	Blenheim.
"	Union	W. T. Payne	Union Mills.
Fluvanna	Byrd's Chapel	W. M. Kent	Kent's Store
"	Cunningham's	Geo. W. Kirby	Scottsville, R. F. D.
"	Salem	Jas. S. Farrar	Wildwood.
"	Seay's	A. L. Seay	Shores.
"	Wesley Chapel	A. D. Rhodes	Palmyra, R. F. D.
"	Zion	J. E. Cook	Zion.
Gordonsville	Barboursville	D. D. Ball	Barboursville.
"	Forest Hill	W. R. Dunkum	Green Springs.
"	Gordonsville	G. W. Allman	Gordonsville.
"	Mt. Horob	W. J. Robertson	Troviian, R. F. D.
"	Mountain Chapel	P. H. Haney	Proffit, R. F. D.
Greene	Bingham's	John T. Gibson	Nortonsville.
"	Gentry	B. I. Davis	Boonesville.
"	Mt. Paran	Miss Isaa Davis	Ruckersville.
"	Mt. Vernon	C. T. Garth	Geor.
"	Stanardsville	C. H. Riddle	Stanardsville.
"	South River	H. K. Shelton	Stanardsville.
"	Temple Hill	Ed. Haney	Lydia.
Louisa	Ebenezer	T. L. Woolfolk	Louisa, R. F. D.
"	Ellisville	H. C. Thomas	Louisa, R. F. D.
"	Frederick Hall	T. C. Garrett	Frederick Hall.
"	Lasley	W. C. Shelton	Troviian.
"	Louisa	W. M. Perkins	Louisa.
"	Macedonia	C. E. Roberts	Bells Cross Roads.
"	Mt. Pleasant	H. S. Daniel	Louisa.
"	Mineral	W. P. Chaplin	Mineral.
"	Troviian	Eddie Roberts	Troviian.

CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Madison	Madison	S. J. Ford	Madison.
"	Mt. Olivet	Cletus Weakley	Syria.
"	Oak Grove	H. C. Tysinger	Banco.
"	Rose Park	J. B. Early	Hood.
Mt. Pleasant	Asbury	Willie Wise, Jr	Alto.
"	El Bethel	Geo. F. Eubank	Sandidges.
"	Ivy Hill		
"	Mt. Horob	W. J. Black	Willow.
"	Mt. Pleasant	H. G. Watta	Sandidges.
Monroe	Bethany	Sami. Ewers	Madison Heights, R. F. D.
"	Monroe	H. W. Frye	Monroe.
"	New Hope	Sidney Ogden	Madison Heights, R. F. D.
"	Smyrna	J. R. Hicks	Monroe, R. F. D.
Nelson	Bethlehem	W. H. Parrish	Roseland
"	Centenary	M. D. Thacker	Arrington.
"	Lovingson	H. D. Gleason	Lovingson.
"	Montreal	J. E. Purvis	Shipman
Orange Circuit	Bethlehem	R. B. Harris	Unionville.
"	Palmyra	W. J. Hume	Raccoon Ford.
Orange	Salem	I. D. Chowning	Rhoadsville
Rapidan	Trinity	W. F. J. Campor	Orange
"	Bethel	F. E. Estes	Rochello.
"	Mt. Zion	J. P. Goodall	Locust Dale.
"	Walker's	W. N. Yowell	Orange, R. F. D.
"	Westover	T. C. Eddins	Hood.
Rappahannock	Amisville	L. E. Hackley	Amisville.
"	Flint Hill	A. T. Coppage	Flint Hill.
"	Jeffersonton	W. H. Werner	Jeffersonton.
"	Oak Shade	W. H. Botts	Rixeyville.
"	Sperryville	C. T. Monefee	Sperryville.
"	Willis Chapel	Jos. Reid	Flint Hill.
Scottsville	Scottsville	Jackson Beale	Scottsville.
Scottsville Circuit	Alberene	A. F. Smith	Alberene
"	Carter's Hill	F. T. Smith	Carter's Hill
"	Mt. Olivet	W. C. Wingfield	Charlottesville, R. F. D. I.
"	Mt. Zion	W. C. Mahone	Esmont
South Amherst	Bayly's Chapel	W. Z. Brooko	Madison Heights, R. F. D.
"	Reulah	S. H. Grow	Stapleton
"	Bethlehem	E. H. Mays	Madison Heights, R. F. D.
"	Poplar	R. E. Wingfield	Amherst
"	St. James	Mrs. Ida Critzer	Gladstone.
"	Wesleyan	Jas. E. Boyd	New Glasgow.
South Nelson	Bethel	J. H. Crist	Schuyler
"	Bethany	R. L. Glover	Wingina
"	Centenary	M. C. Harris	Faber
"	Elmington	J. W. Wheeler	Elmington
"	Howardsville	B. M. Shepherd	Howardsville.
"	Salem	J. B. Lyon	Schuyler
"	Warminster	T. J. West	Warminster
West Amherst	Centenary	Mann Travy	Nacola
"	Mt. Tabor	Miss Lula Keith	Agricola
"	Pleasants Chapel	M. C. Gillispie	Pedlar Mills.
"	Snowden	A. J. Williams	Snowden
West Goochland	Apple Grove	J. F. Perkins	Apple Grove
"	Corinth	J. H. Johnson	Elk Hill.
"	Gum Spring	C. M. Mess	Dongola.
"	Oak Grove	John C. Best	Maiden's.
West Hanover	Beaver Dam	A. W. Redd	Beaver Dam.
"	Mt. Hope	Ryland Blunt	Doswell
"	Rowie's	H. C. Faber	Beaver Dam.
"	St. Luke's	W. W. Smith	Hewlett.
"	Shiloh	S. M. Moody	Beaver Dam

## Danville District

Cascade	Centenary	Howard Bates	Boxwood.
"	Beckham	Ballard Harris	Axton.
"	Joppa	E. G. Eggleston	Ridgeway.
"	Brosville	J. S. Oaks	Cascade.
"	Providence	Mrs. B. D. Dodson	Wenonda.
"	Bethel	G. A. Lester	Lone Oak.

CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Cabell Street	Cabell Street	E. G. Mosley	Danville.
Calvary	Calvary	H. M. Martin	Danville.
Chatham	Chatham	F. B. Bennett	Chatham.
Chatham Circuit	Siloam	J. Roy Bennett	Toshes
"	Olive Branch	C. W. Easley	Sandy Level.
"	Concord	C. J. Ragsdale	Chatham.
"	Mt. Pleasant	G. T. Carter	Dry Fork.
"	Oakland	J. L. Carter	Chatham.
Danville Circuit	Bethel	W. S. Hodges	Ringgold.
"	Design	I. A. Evans	Danville.
"	Fairview	W. S. Martin	Danville.
"	Mt. Olivet	E. R. Carter	Danville.
"	Rock Spring	B. W. Walton	Sutherland.
"	Sutherland	J. B. Hodges	Sutherland.
East Franklin			
East Halifax	Mt. Laurel	M. W. Lewis	Clover
"	Scottsburg	J. B. Fulp	Scottsburg.
"	Concord	H. W. White	Crystal Hill.
"	Midway	Jos. Campton	Clover.
"	Clover	E. S. Martin	Clover.
Ferrum	Ferrum	L. M. Hodges	Ferrum.
Fieldale	Fieldale	J. W. B. Taylor	Bassett.
"	Boone Mill	T. U. Wright	Boone Mill.
Franklin	Trinity	W. P. Reese	Taylor's Store.
"	Redwood	W. J. Hall	Redwood.
"	Flint Hill	S. C. Angelo	Wirtz.
Grace	Grace	I. E. Elliott	Danville.
Hycoc	Shady Grove	C. D. Crowder	Virginia.
"	Virginia	Mrs. H. C. Crowell	Virginia.
"	Mt. Cuna	L. S. Wolf	South Boston.
Henry	Mt. Bethel	H. U. Mitchell	Sanville.
"	Ridgeway	W. D. Mitchell	Ridgeway.
"	Axton	Mrs. H. S. Slaydon	Axton.
"	Granberry	J. A. Lindsey	Burnt Chimney
"	Bassett	T. R. Young	Bassett.
Main Street	Main Street	C. G. Evans	Danville.
Martinsville	Martinsville	I. M. Groves	Martinsville.
Mt. Vernon	Mt. Vernon	J. C. Watson	Danville.
N. Patrick	Trinity	S. T. Thomas	Endicott.
"	Woolwine	A. F. Dillon	Woolwine.
"	Elamsville	C. L. Hatcher	Elamsville.
"	Pole Bridge	Mrs. W. J. Craddock	Stuart.
"	Mt. View	J. H. Wood	Vesta.
Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount	N. P. Angle	Rocky Mount.
Schoolfield	Schoolfield	J. W. Morris	Schoolfield.
Sledd Memorial	Sledd Memorial	E. F. Bragg	Danville.
Stuart	Stuart	J. R. Shockley	Stuart.
South Halifax	Calvary	J. W. Williamson	Milton, N. C.
"	Harmony	H. N. Tricky	Harmony
"	Glenwood	B. E. Monk	South Boston.
"	Olive Branch	W. F. Tulloh	Alton.
"	Cedar Grove	J. H. Clarke	South Boston.
South Patrick	Creasy	A. W. Williams	Stuart.
"	New Hope	W. E. Simmons	Shuff.
"	Wayside		
South Franklin	Pleasant Hill	J. T. Cassell	Rocky Mount.
"	Pleasant Grove	W. L. Mitchell	Figsboro.
"	Snow Creek		
South Boston	Bethlehem	Clifford Ramsey	Sydnorsville.
West Franklin	South Boston	T. A. Webb	South Boston.
"	Callaway	J. A. Mills	Callaway.
"	Bethany	W. H. Womble	Ferrum.
"	New Hope	Miss Bertha Mullens	Callaway.
"	Gogginsville	H. B. Pinkard	Rocky Mount.
"	Providence	W. C. Dalton	Shuff.
"	Salem	A. L. Zentmeyer	Stella.
Patrick	Concord	J. H. Shockley	Stuart.
"	Mt. Zion		
"	Meadows	Geo. D. Craig	Spencer.
"	Nettle Ridge	Miss May McCabe	Nettle Ridge.

## Eastern Shore District

CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Amoec.....	Drummondtown Woodberry	J. D. Grant, Jr S. S. Matthews	Accomac. Ruo.
Andrews Chapel and Melfa.....	Andrews Chapel Melfa.....	Geo. Moore L. B. Johnson	Onancock. Melfa.
Atlantic.....	Horntown.....	W. L. Trader T. P. Evans	Oak Hill Horntown.
"	Temperanceville. Assawoman.....	W. H. Pruitt, Jr. L. H. Chesser	Temperanceville. Assawoman
Allen.....	Trinity.....	Geo. Huffington.	Eden, Md., R. F. D.
"	Asbury.....	Roscoe Jones	Eden, Md.
"	Eden.....	E. D. Bozman	Eden, Md.
Broadwater Mission Cambridge..	Pullens Chapel Grace.....	Roy Phillips. Russell Davis	Broadwater. Cambridge, Md.
"	Antioch.....	J. S. Skinner	Cambridge, Md.
"	Friendships.....	J. E. Phillips.	Linkwood, Md.
"	Bucktown.....	John Condon	Aireys, Md.
"	Milton.....	J. P. Asplin	Milton, Md.
Capoville.....	Capoville.....	E. V. Downs	Capoville
Cape Charles	Centenary	J. W. Wilson	Cape Charles
Cheriton	Sunny Side	J. A. Hamilton	Cheriton
"	Travis Chapel	W. J. Broadwater	Oyster
Craddockville and Belle Haven..	Craddockville Belle Haven.	W. H. Martin P. C. Savago	Craddockville. Belle Haven.
Dorchester	Madison.....	J. R. Keen	Madison, Md.
"	Taylor's Island	H. W. Lambdin	Taylor's I, Md.
Exmore.....	Broadwater	W. L. Elzey	Exmore, Va.
"	Bethel.....	E. M. James	Jamesville.
"	Nassawadox	J. Pitts Wescott	Nassawadox
Franktown and Johnson.....	Franktown Johnsons	D. M. Kellam C. R. Bell	Franktown Machipongo.
Guilford.....	Guilford.....	M. C. Riggs	Hopeton.
"	Bloxom.....	A. W. Short	Bloxom.
"	St. Thomas	E. C. Justice	Hopeton.
Keller.....	Oak Grove	J. D. Bensloy	Keller.
"	Painter.....	Willard L. Jones	Painter.
"	Garrisons.....	J. S. Ames	Painter.
"	Keller.....	L. C. Mears	Keller.
Onley and Locustville..	Locustville Onley.....	E. Frank Jones C. R. Waters	Locustville. Onley.
Onancock.....	Onancock.....	J. C. W. Leatherbury.	Onancock
Pungoteague..	Evergreen	G. C. Bonniwell.	Harborton
"	Harborton	R. L. Guy	Harborton.
"	Pungoteague.	S. W. Ames	Pungoteague.
Pocomoke.....	Saxis.....	G. C. Miles	Saxis, Va.
"	Fitzsville	L. R. Parks	Naw Church.
"	Sanford	G. Frank Bird.	Sanford.
"	Pocomoke	J. M. Thomas	Groton.
St. Martins	St. Martins	Francis Griffin.	St. Martins, Md.
"	Taylor'sville	J. S. Smallwood	Showell, Md.
"	Campbellton	T. H. Rimmoms	Bishop, Md.
Salisbury	Trinity.....	G. Wm. Phillips	Salisbury, Md.
South Dorchester..	Hosiers Memorial	J. H. McLaughlin	Fishing Creek, Md.
"	Oak Grove.....	C. E. Keen	Golden Hill, Md.
"	Nazareth.....	L. A. Adams	Crapo, Md.
"	Bothol.....	Carl Veach	Hoopersville, Md.
Washington and St. Andrews..	Washington St. Andrews.	A. L. Browington. Geo. H. Kersey..	Salisbury, Md. Salisbury, Md.
Wachapreague and Smith's Chapel	Wachapreague Smith's Chapel	G. F. Styles. C. V. Joynes	Wachapreague. Quincy.

## Farmville District

CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Amelia	Trinity	R. R. Barnes	Amelia.
"	Tabernacle	R. L. Blanton	Amelia.
"	Moore's	G. A. Rowlett	Chula.
"	Jetersville	R. B. Warriner	Jetersville.
"	Providence	Webster Pollard	Jetersville.
Blackstone	Crenshaw	G. P. Adams	Blackstone.
"	Blackstone College	W. A. Christian	Blackstone.
Boydton	Boydton	M. H. Beales	Boydton.
Buckingham	Arvonnia	Thomas Ford	Oro Bank.
"	Browns Chapel	D. Keller	Cumberland.
"	Haines	S. S. Holman	Dillwyn.
"	White Hall	H. M. White	Dillwyn.
"	Salem	J. A. Cruthers	Guinea Mills.
"	Rocky Mount	Joseph Fulcher	Dillwyn.
"	Saratoga	Mrs. Stinson	Guinea Mills.
Burkville	Barker Memorial	J. B. Frazier	Burkville.
"	Bethel	C. T. Hillsman	Jetersville.
"	Sniem	M. T. Garrett	Rice.
"	Wards Chapel	L. C. Long	Crowe.
Cartersville	Cartersville	H. J. Rhodes	Cartersville.
"	Hopewell	J. B. Cox	Bullsville.
"	Oakwood	M. H. Baker	Columbia.
"	Thomas Chapel	Miss Ruth Walton	Penrith.
Charlotte	Charlotte C. H.	D. I. Egglestone	Charlotte.
"	Drakes Branch	W. S. Gregory	Drakes Branch.
"	Lebanon	W. H. Hamilton	Saxo, R. F. D.
"	Plantersville	W. J. Watson	Ontario.
Chase City	Chase City	J. S. Hutcherson	Chase City.
Clarksville	Clarksville	W. H. Russell	Clarksville.
Crowe	Crowe	S. E. Marks	Crowe.
Cumberland	Antioch	T. G. Stimpson	Farmville, R. F. D.
"	Centenary	J. W. Crute	Farmville, R. F. D.
"	Cumberland C. H.	Wm. Smith	Cumberland.
"	Hobsons	J. G. Martin	Belona.
"	Tare Wallet	J. B. Blanton	Guinea Mills.
"	Stoddart	Lewis Crawley	Dillwyn.
East Nottoway	Rocky Hill	E. E. White	Wellville.
"	Mays	C. L. Jones	Wellville.
"	Poplar Hill	S. E. Townsend	Ammon.
"	Oak Grove	J. G. Wills	Blackstone, R. F. D.
"	Salem	M. C. Daniely	Manboro
Farmville	Farmville	Dr. P. W. Beckham	Farmville.
Kenbridge	Fletchers Chapel	J. H. Robertson	Kenbridge, R. F. D. 3.
"	Kenbridge	W. F. Kennedy	Kenbridge.
Lunenburg	Antioch	J. T. Turner	Kenbridge.
"	Providence	T. E. Wilkinson	Kenbridge.
"	Salem	R. E. Gee	South Hill.
"	Williams	W. F. Bacon	Dundas.
North Mecklenburg	El Bethel	Claude F. Moxley	Baskerville.
"	Salem	M. M. Kibler	Chase City.
"	Shiloh	S. E. Cole	North View.
"	Zion	C. R. Gaylo	Baskerville.
Nottoway	Bethel	M. L. Paulus	Blackstone, R. F. D. 3.
"	St. Johns	T. C. Reams	Amelia, Route 2.
"	St. Marks	J. T. Hood	Crowe.
"	St. Matthew	F. L. Dunn	Nottoway.
Powhatan	Centenary	Earnest Vaden	Winterpoek.
"	Epworth	J. W. Murphy	Mintonx.
"	Meadville	J. W. Pierce	Macon.
"	Rocky Oak	S. A. Sledd	Fino Creek Mills.
Prince Edward	Boulah	S. A. Nelson	Charlotte.
"	Keysville	J. E. Harris	Keysville.
"	Meherrin	Mrs. Maggie Adams	Moherrin.
"	Mt. Pleasant	P. L. Barksdale	Farmville, R. F. D.
Prospect	Olive Branch	W. B. Binford	Pamplin.
"	Prospect	B. T. Taylor	Prospect.
"	Smyrna	N. A. Pollard	Sheppards.

CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
South Charlotte	Hebron	G. C. Spencer	Saxe.
"	New Hope	J. W. Dalton	Randolph.
"	Saxo	M. P. Lipscomb	Saxe.
Trinity	Easters	J. L. Moore	Chase City.
"	Ephesus	H. I. Brankley	Skipwith.
"	Fields	J. T. Newton	Boydton.
"	Rehoboth	W. H. Crute	Boydton
"	St. James	A. L. Allgood	Boydton
"	Trinity	W. N. Winn	Skipwith.
Victoria	Victoria	J. L. Gallion	Victoria.
West Buckingham	Bethel	Fernando Cole	Andersonville.
"	Centenary	L. T. Stegar	Warren.
"	Glenmore	J. N. Brown	Glenmore.
"	Mt. Tabor	J. D. Ayers	Wingina.
"	Trinity	A. C. Garnett, Jr.	Buckingham.
"	Woodland	G. C. Ripley	Wingina.
West Lunenburg	Lunenburg C. H.	Howard Black	Lunenburg.
"	Pleasant Grove	Miss Corn R. Finch	Keysville.
"	Rehoboth	L. L. Croft	Victoria.
"	Laurel Hill	Dan Marshall	Victoria.
"	Thrifts Chapel		

## Lynchburg District

Altavista	Broad Street	W. G. Lane	Altavista, Va.
Appomattox	Appomattox	C. W. Smith	Appomattox.
Appomattox Circuit	Mt. Comfort	C. F. Moore	Oakville, Va.
"	Hermion	R. A. Hamilton	Vera, Va.
"	Bethel	E. G. King	Spout Spring, Route 2
"	Trinity	S. R. Martin	Stapleton, Va.
Bedford City	Bedford City	J. J. Scott	Bedford, Va.
Bedford Circuit	Ebenezer	Nolley Goode	Bedford, Route 7
"	Oterville	J. E. Wright	Bedford, Route 1
"	Salem	Earnest Wood	Bedford, Route 7
"	Center Point	Roy Ellis	Bedford, Route 1
Bedford Springs	Forest	S. N. Hamilton	Forest Depot.
"	Shiloh	W. E. Hart	Forest Depot.
"	Lebanon	J. D. Hamilton	Evington, Route 2
"	New London	W. M. Bass	Evington, Route 3
"	Early Chapel	John C. Marsh	Lynchburg, Route 1.
Brookneal	Oakdale	Dr. W. P. Williams	Brookneal.
"	Sharon	C. D. Asher	Brookneal.
"	Franklin	Lester Hale	Gladys.
"	Mt. Carmel	A. A. Mason	Brookneal.
"	Phoenix	W. K. Daubenspeck	Phoenix.
Campbell	Central	G. A. Coleman	Rustburg.
"	Salem	John A. West	Evington, Route 3
"	Whites	S. L. Monroe	Rustburg, Route 4.
"	Mt. Asa	W. L. Garbee	Lawyer.
"	Hay's Chapel		
Central Bedford	Oakland	W. H. Taylor	Bellevue, Va.
"	Carmel	J. D. Gallaher	Forest Depot, Route 2
"	Bethany	Alfred Phillips	Bellevue
"	Nazareth	C. E. Logwood	Goode, Va.
"	Ivy Chapel	Miss Nellie Lindsay	Forest Depot.
Concord	Bethlehem	C. B. Cross	Concord
"	Bethany	L. O. Wright	Rustburg, R. F. D.
"	Olivet	A. P. Carson	Concord, R. F. D.
"	Early Chapel	W. B. Overstreet	Concord, R. F. D. 1
"	Indian Hill	E. C. Drinkard	Lynchburg, R. F. D. 3
"	Salem	E. R. Jones	Spout Spring.
Elba	Anderson Memo.	Dr. R. T. Ramsey	Gretna.
"	Payneton	H. C. Haden	Whittle's Depot
"	Zion	R. W. Carter	Gretna, R. F. D.
"	Providence	G. C. Adams	Java.

CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Gladys	Wesleyburg	W. M. Morgan	Gladys
"	Zion	J. M. Jones	Gladys
"	New Bethel	W. W. Jones	Gladys
"	Calvary	T. I. Hughes	Winfall
"	Ferriss Chapel	W. T. Williams	Gladys
Halifax	Asbury	Rev. W. T. Weatherford	Halifax, Route 3
"	McKendree	W. T. Tunc	Halifax, Route 3
"	Union	W. E. Anderson	Halifax, Route 1
"	Republican Grove	I. A. Long	Republican Grove
Centenary	Centenary	L. E. Wingfield	Lynchburg
Court Street	Court Street	E. F. Sheffey	Lynchburg
Memorial	Memorial	John Victor	Lynchburg
Rivernmont	Rivernmont	E. E. Meneleo	Lynchburg
Trinity	Trinity	R. W. Giles	Lynchburg
West End	West End	Lloyd Moore	Lynchburg
Madison Heights	Madison Heights	J. H. Miller	Madison Heights
Fair View and Providence	Fair View	Wiley Lawhorne	1515 Buchanan St., Lynchb'g
Fair View and Providence	Providence	W. R. Turpin	Lynchburg, Route 2
South View	South View	T. G. Purdie	Lynchburg
Middle Bedford	Wilson	T. K. Phelps	Bedford, Route 3
"	Bethesda	T. A. Austin	Leesville, Route 1
"	Ephesus	C. F. Walker	Bedford, Route 4
"	Mt. Olivet	(Union School.)	
"	Nicopolis	E. A. Gills	Bedford, Route 5
"	Hickory Grove	Robert Lazenby	Bedford, Route 4
Montvale	Montvale	C. J. Clark	Montvale
"	Thomas Chapel	C. P. Carter	Bedford, Route 6
"	Epwith	R. A. Barker	Bedford, Route 2
"	Walnut Grove	(Union School.)	
North Bedford	Cove	J. P. Taylor	Coleman's Falls
"	Big Island	T. A. Wingfield	Waugh
"	Mt. Gilead	O. C. Jones	Lynchburg, Route 4
"	Union Hill	M. B. Hudson	Waugh
"	Halcomb Rock	(Union School.)	
"	Reusers	(Union School.)	
North Pittsylvania	Boonsboro	M. L. Feagans	Lynchburg, Route 4
"	Bethel	J. N. Marr	Hurt
"	Oak Grove	Thos. Guthrie	Clarkton
"	Cedar Forest	F. V. Crist	Melrose
"	St. Andrews	G. L. Emerson	Mt. Airy
"	Hurt	Mrs. Alice Maddox	Hurt
"	Motleys	Thos. Drowry	Hurt
Pamplin	Pamplin	O. E. Peterson	Pamplin
"	Centenary	W. H. Deford	Madisonville
"	Trinity	W. G. Cabaniss	Brookneal, R. F. D.
"	Piny Ridge	T. J. Williams	Evergreen, R. F. D.
"	Epwith	Lloyd Bentley	Phoenix, R. F. D.
"	Evergreen	Z. V. Harvey	Pamplin
"	Wesley Chapel	Collier Harvey	Evergreen
South Bedford	Leftwich	Ernest Arthur	Huddleston
"	Harch	W. D. Ashwell	Huddleston
"	Patmas	O. R. Graves	Huddleston
"	Independence	J. J. Laughon	Leesville
"	Providence		
West Bedford	Bethlehem	M. E. Overstreet	Moneta
"	Emmans	W. S. Luck	Moneta, Route 2
"	Stuartsville	Jas. Abbott	Stuartsville
"	Parris Chapel	(Union School.)	
"	Diamond Hill	(Union School.)	
"	Union	C. G. Watson	Thaxton, Route 1
West Campbell	Hermon	J. J. Anthony	Altavista
"	Leesville	W. A. Withers	Hurt
"	Evington	Dr. C. W. Hoden	Evington
"	Lamb	H. C. Winston	Altavista
"	Rehoboth	John Phillips	Evington

## Norfolk District

CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Denby.....	Denby.....	R. L. Bell.....	Norfolk, Route 1.
East York.....	Tabernacle.....	C. W. Smith.....	Hampton, Route 2.
".....	Zion.....	H. Topping.....	Messick.
Fox Hill.....	Fox Hill.....	F. L. Horton.....	Hampton, Route 3.
Hampton.....	Central.....	W. L. Hudgins.....	Hampton.
".....	First Church.....	Chas. Hefflinger.....	Hampton.
Hampton Roads.....	Upper Fox Hill.....	C. E. Rowe.....	Hampton, Route 3.
".....	East Hampton.....	Geo. Beard.....	Hampton, Route 3.
Lynnhaven.....	Lynnhaven.....	W. W. Brito.....	Lynnhaven, Route 3.
".....	Salem.....	W. E. Cromwell.....	Princess Anne, Route 2.
".....	Haygood Memorial.....	Wm. R. L. James.....	Lynnhaven, Route 1.
Mt. Vernon.....	Mt. Vernon.....	J. D. Lewis.....	Hickory, R. F. D.
".....	Mt. Pleasant.....	L. F. Cason.....	Fentress, R. F. D.
".....	Cava.....	Mrs. Mamie Forbes.....	Vine
Norfolk.....	Brambleton Ave.....	J. J. Dozier.....	1808 Willby Ave., Norfolk.
".....	Chesapeake Ave.....	O. J. Parker.....	70 Ches. Ave., S. Norfolk.
".....	Colonial Avenue.....	I. R. Vanderberry.....	Parkwood Court, Norfolk.
".....	Cumberland St.....	S. E. Tillett.....	1016 Brandon Ave., Norfolk.
Epworth.....	Fairmont.....	Paul M. Taylor.....	Larchmont, Norfolk.
".....	Fairmont Park.....	Dr. L. R. Bennett.....	15 Orleans Circle, Fairmont, Norfolk
".....	Ghent.....	I. F. Truitt.....	4 Mantoo Apts., Norfolk.
".....	Larchmont.....	M. S. Winner.....	Larchmont, Norfolk.
".....	Lekies Memorial.....	R. M. Forrest.....	917 Fairfax Ave., Norfolk.
".....	McKendree.....	J. W. Holstead.....	1900 Willby Ave., Norfolk.
".....	Memorial.....	A. S. Grinals.....	258 Maple Ave., Norfolk.
".....	Mission.....	C. B. Gibbs.....	Chestnut Ave., Norfolk.
".....	Park Place.....	Wm. Hank.....	334 Law Building, Norfolk.
".....	Zion.....	V. L. Backus.....	Edgewater, Norfolk.
Oaklette & Campo- stella.....	Oaklette.....	Calvin H. Moore.....	Norfolk, Route 2.
".....	Campostella.....	D. B. Brent.....	Care Win. Sloan & Co., Nfld.
Ocean View and Bethel.....	Ocean View.....	Thomas Sparrow.....	Avenue "D," Ocean View.
Oceana and Virginia Beach.....	Bethel.....		
".....	Providence.....	H. C. Gimbert.....	Lynnhaven.
".....	Virginia Beach.....	W. W. McLanan.....	Virginia Beach.
Princess Anne.....	Nimms.....	H. S. Woodhouse.....	London Bridge.
".....	Tabernacle.....	O. J. Capps.....	Princess Anne, Route 1.
".....	Wash Woods.....	Josiah Etheridge.....	Virginia Beach, Route 1.
South Norfolk.....	Hickory.....	G. I. Swindell.....	Hickory, Route 2.
".....	Oak Grove.....	U. J. Bray.....	Norfolk, Route 4.
".....	Good Hope.....	I. M. West.....	Hickory, Route 2.
".....	Bothesda.....	W. T. Curling.....	Hickory, Route 3.
S. Princess Anne.....	Charity.....	H. N. Harrell.....	Princess Anne, R. F. D.
".....	Bethel.....	H. C. Freeman.....	Back Bay.
".....	Beach Grove.....	M. B. Flanagan.....	Princess Anne, R. F. D.
".....	Knotts Island.....	E. D. Bowden.....	Knotts Island, N. C.
York.....	Providence.....	D. D. White.....	Dare.
".....	Zion.....	Dr. L. O. Powell.....	Seaford.
".....	Yorktown.....	Dallas Wooster.....	Yorktown.

## Petersburg District

Brunswick.....	Antioch.....	R. L. Winn.....	Warfield.
".....	Mt. Carmel.....	A. M. Raney.....	Smoky Ordinary.
".....	Mt. Pleasant.....	B. D. Perkins.....	North Emporia, R. F. D.
".....	Pelham.....	A. S. Jones.....	Radium.
Chester and Ivy Memorial.....	Chester.....	P. E. Perdue.....	Chester.
".....	Ivey Memorial.....	W. G. Ivey.....	418 N. Sycamore St., Ptsrsg.
Chesterfield.....	Boulah.....	Abert A. Harvey.....	Drewry's Bluff.
".....	Hopewell.....	W. L. Burton.....	Beach.
".....	Mt. Gilead.....	F. L. Jackson.....	Etrick.



CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Dinwiddie	Crawfords	D. P. Wilkinson	Dinwiddie, Route 1.
"	Hawkins	Armistead Gibbs	Dinwiddie, Route 2.
"	Lebanon	T. M. Netherland	Dinwiddie.
East Dinwiddie	Rocky Run	T. T. Lee	DeWitt.
"	Carson	Dr. R. T. Hawks	Carson.
"	Oak Grove	T. E. Perkins	Carson.
"	Rowanta	I. S. Keeler	Dinwiddie.
"	Salem	R. M. Brown	Carson, Route 2.
"	Smith Grove	G. B. Lewis	Petersburg, Route 4.
Emporia	Tabernacle	T. H. Malone	Rowanta.
"	Main Street	G. L. Vincent	Emporia
Groensville	North Emporia	W. R. Cato	North Emporia.
"	Corinth	J. H. Slagle	Skippers.
"	Independence	J. J. Jackson	Emporia.
"	James River	L. N. Kline	North Emporia.
"	Round Hill	W. F. Mason	Emporia.
"	St. Andrews	Mrs. I. J. Conner	Emporia.
Hopewell and City Point	City Point	R. L. James	City Point.
"	Hopewell	J. R. Hatch	Hopewell.
Lawrenceville	Edgerton	V. H. Bhek	Edgerton.
"	Lawrenceville	W. A. Trotter	Lawrenceville.
"	Liberty	E. A. Christopher	Dolphin, R. F. D.
"	Pleasant Grove	N. W. Lewis	Charlie Hopo.
Matoaca	Matoaca	J. E. Holt	Matoaca.
Mocklenburg	Canaan	J. E. Mathews	LaCrosse.
"	Kingswood	Dr. T. B. Smith	Bracey.
"	La Crosse	J. S. Montgomery	La Crosse.
"	Rehoboth	M. F. King	Black Ridge.
"	Sardis	J. L. Webb	La Crosse, Route 1.
Petersburg	Blandford	Arthur E. Duell	10 S. Main St., Petersburg.
"	Etrick	W. T. Dowden	Etrick.
"	Highland	T. W. Murphy	Petersburg, Route 3.
"	High Street	I. R. Dyer	Petersburg, Box 172.
"	Market Street	A. B. Bradsher	Petersburg, Box 183.
"	Memorial	J. M. Jefferson	12 N. West St., Petersburg.
"	Washington Street	W. A. Williamson	Sycamore Street
"	Wesley	G. E. Meredith	Box 315, Petersburg.
Prince George	Garys	J. W. Rogers	Petersburg, Route 2.
"	Mt. Sinai	F. A. Epps	Disputanta, Route 2.
"	Newville	A. R. Clary	Disputanta, Route 5.
"	Sycamore	S. H. Cummins	Prince George.
"	Trinity	D. A. Harrison	Disputanta.
"	Warwick	O. S. Williams	Disputanta.
South Brunswick	Bethany	Wm. McAden	Broadnax.
"	Bethlehem	W. B. Mathews	Broadnax.
"	Broadnax	R. D. Pennington	Broadnax.
"	Prospect	R. S. Mosley	Spring Bank.
"	Olive Branch	Mrs. Lucy K. Jones	Gasburg.
"	Spring Hill	Mrs. W. E. Goodrich	Edgerton.
"	Tabernacle	N. B. Mosley	Ebony.
South Chesterfield	Wesley	J. E. Perkinson	Etrick, Route 1.
"	Woods	J. C. Phipps	Etrick, Route 1.
"	Piney Grove	W. L. Wilson	Beach, Route 1.
South Dinwiddie	Asbury	J. A. M. Zehmer	McKenney.
"	Buttwood	E. B. Preciso	Wellville.
"	Mansons	L. R. Doyle	McKenney, Route 1.
"	Mt. Olivet	C. Y. Avery	McKenney, Route 2.
South Hill	Pleasant Grove	A. C. Ogburn	Union Level.
"	Providence	T. G. Simmons	Forksville.
"	South Hill	Hiram Wall	South Hill.
"	Trinity	J. E. Smith	South Hill, Route 1.
South Sussex	Centenary	J. M. Browder	Jarratt.
"	Concord	B. W. Barnes	Stony Creek, Route 1.
"	Lebanon	Mrs. Ashley Rawlings	Jarratt, Route 2.
Surry	Carsley	T. M. Cofer	Dendron, Route 1.
"	Dendron	A. R. Morris	Dendron.
"	Moorings	S. B. Barham, Jr.	Runnymede.
"	Spring Grove	J. F. Huber	Spring Grove.

CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Sussex	Bethel	E. S. Edwards	Stony Creek, Route 4.
"	Fort Grove	S. H. Winfield	Stony Creek.
"	Lloyds	Thos. F. Rosso	Stony Creek, Route 1.
"	Sharon	W. P. Mays	Yale, Route 2.
Wakefield	Ivor	W. C. Rawls	Ivor.
"	Rocky Hook	W. J. Pond	Wakefield, Route 2.
"	Wakefield	J. D. Owen	Wakefield.
Waverly	Oak Grove	B. F. Johnson	Littleton.
"	Waverly	W. T. Rountree	Waverly.
West Brunswick	Bethel	A. T. Abernathy	Alberta.
"	Lobannon	G. A. Stone	Rawlings.
"	Macedonia	T. G. Rawlings	Blackstone (Star Route).
"	Rocky Run	N. N. Daniel	Alberta.
West Chesterfield	Bon Air	E. E. Cosby	Midlothian, R. F. D.
"	Manns	Erasmus Reams	Richmond, Route 9.
"	Midlothian	H. W. Field	Midlothian.
"	Providence	Stanley B. Ryder	Richmond, Route 9.
West Dinwiddie	Corinth	J. H. Duane	Ford
"	Ocran	J. B. Thomas	Sutherland.
"	Trinity	S. H. Perkinson	Church Road.
"	White Oak	S. P. Sheffield	Wilson.

### Portsmouth and Newport News District

Benns	Benns	J. M. Branch	Smithfield.
"	Oak Grove	L. L. Sinell	Carrollton.
"	Riversview	J. H. Spody	Rescue
Boykins	Boykins	R. C. Knight	Boykins.
"	Branchville	J. D. Woodward	Branchville.
"	Persons	D. R. Frances	Branchville.
"	Clarksbury	F. E. Pope	Drewryville.
Capron	Capron	L. J. Bain	Capron
"	Whiteheads	P. E. Knight	Capron
"	Vincent's Grove	L. W. McGrath	Capron
"	Potes	R. A. Pope	Drowryville.
"	Applewhites	E. W. Crichton	Capron.
"	Joiner	G. B. Everette	Joiner
Courtland	Courtland	Jas. G. Gillette	Courtland.
"	Sebrell	J. I. Turner	Sebrell.
"	Trinity	B. T. Bell	Sebrell.
"	Notloway	W. W. Moore	Courtland.
"	Grace Memorial	G. S. Conwell	Sedley.
Crittenden	Crittenden	Clifton Houghwort	Crittenden.
Isle of Wight	Uzzles	John Godwins, Jr.	Smithfield
"	Bethany	J. A. Scott	Smithfield, Route 2.
"	Bethel	W. R. Cox	Magnet
"	Bay View	W. E. Howle	Rushmere.
"	High Street		
Franklin			
Newport News:			
Grace	Grace	Chester Ashby	Newport News.
Chestnut Avenue	Chestnut Avenue	J. E. Perkins	Newport News
Trinity	Trinity	L. S. Edwards	Newport News.
Newsoms	Newsoms	R. B. Story	Courtland.
"	Benns	T. H. Barrott	Newsoms.
"	New Hope	J. D. Riddick	Como, N. C.
"	Mt. Horeb	J. T. Bryant	Handsom
Norfolk Circuit	Beech Grove	V. G. Ederwine	Bennetts Creek.
"	Olivo Branch	D. L. Parkerson	Portsmouth, Route 1
"	Deep Creek	R. O. Parkerson	Portsmouth, Route 3
"	Indiana	J. A. Porter	Bowers Hill.
"	Joliff	J. E. M. Herbert	Bowers Hill.
"	Magnolia	G. S. Philhower	Magnolia.
Portsmouth:			
Cottage Place	Cottage Place	F. W. McCook	Portsmouth.
Elm Avenue	Elm Avenue	W. D. Joy	Portsmouth.
Park View	Park View	W. P. Sellers	Portsmouth.
Broad Street	Broad Street	C. W. Steele	Portsmouth.
Central	Central	C. S. Morse	Portsmouth.
Monumental	Monumental	F. L. Crocker	Portsmouth.
Wright Memorial	Wright Memorial	A. H. Sowles	Portsmouth

CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Smithfield.....	Smithfield.....	J. L. Underwood.....	Smithfield.
Suffolk:			
Oxford.....	Oxford.....	J. C. West, Jr.....	Suffolk.
Main Street.....	Main Street.....	J. Rawls.....	Suffolk.
Whaleyville and Somerton.....	Somerton.....	E. J. Langston.....	Whaleyville.
".....	Whaleyville.....	B. H. Doughty.....	Whaleyville.
Williamsburg.....	Williamsburg.....	J. L. Inman.....	Williamsburg.
Windsor.....	Providence.....	W. T. Wright.....	Suffolk.
".....	Woodland.....	E. Littleton Laine.....	Isle of Wight.
".....	Windsor.....	F. L. Leathers.....	Windsor

Rappahannock District

Bothany.....	Bethany.....	L. B. Rice.....	Reedville.
Colonial Beach.....	Colonial Beach.....	Dr. M. B. Groshon.....	Colonial Beach.
Grace.....	Grace.....	T. B. Worroll.....	Rollins Fork.
East Mathews.....	Bouiah.....	C. F. Handy.....	Susan.
".....	St. Pauls.....	Geo. E. Hunt.....	Port Haywood.
Essex.....	Hermion.....	P. C. Courtney.....	Dunbrook.
".....	Lebanon.....	Dr. F. W. Stiff.....	Center Cross.
".....	Providence.....	W. P. DeShazo.....	Daisy.
".....	Trinity.....	C. L. Johnson.....	Millers Tavern.
Gloucester.....	Bellamys.....	W. H. Trevillian.....	Ark.
".....	Cappahosic.....	Frank Decker.....	Cappahosic.
".....	Clay Bank.....	W. H. Norfolk.....	Clay Bank.
".....	Memorial.....	C. S. Bunting.....	Sign Pine.
".....	Singletons.....	S. J. Brown.....	Schley.
Gloucester Point.....	Bethany.....	J. Garland Lewis.....	Gloucester Point.
".....	Bethlehem.....	T. F. Anderton.....	Gloucester Point.
".....	Oak Grove.....	L. H. Proctor.....	Roanes.
Heathsville.....	Corinth.....	H. W. Gill.....	Avalon.
".....	Heathsville.....	Dr. J. A. Rice.....	Heathsville.
".....	Melrose.....	Alex Dugan.....	Lodge.
".....	Potomac Chapel.....	J. R. Garner.....	Lewisetta.
Hendersons.....	Henderson.....	B. F. French.....	Callao.
".....	Trinity.....	Harvey Lewis.....	Lodge.
Irvington.....	Irvington.....	W. J. Haynie.....	Irvington.
King George.....	Fletchers Chapel.....	Rufus Jones.....	Passapatanzy.
".....	Providence.....	P. R. Murphy.....	Amber.
".....	Trinity.....	R. W. Boggs.....	King George.
Lancaster.....	Bluff Point.....	W. D. Potter.....	Brydton.
".....	Edgely.....	V. C. McKenney.....	Lancaster.
".....	Kilmarnock.....	Dr. B. B. Edmonds.....	Kilmarnock.
".....	Mila.....	S. S. Russell.....	Mila.
".....	Rehoboth.....	R. J. Talley.....	Rehoboth.
".....	White Marsh.....	J. C. McKenney.....	Brookvale.
Mathews.....	Bethel.....	O. R. Hudgins.....	Sarah.
".....	Conral.....	G. S. Marchant.....	Mathews.
".....	Salem.....	J. E. Callis.....	Tabornaacle.
".....	St. Mathews.....	Walter F. Hudgins.....	Peary.
Middlesex.....	Centenary.....	J. W. Harwood.....	Saluda.
".....	Forest Chapel.....	M. F. Revere.....	Shackelfords.
".....	New Hope.....	I. H. Otto.....	Little Plymouth.
".....	Old Church.....	E. C. Harrington.....	Montross.
Montross.....	Andrew Chapel.....	T. L. Tate.....	Lerty.
".....	Grants.....	T. E. Omohundro.....	Farmers Fork.
".....	Lebanon.....	Jos. Hennage.....	Zacata.
".....	Providence.....	Raymon Sisson.....	Emmerton.
Richmond.....	Calvary.....	A. J. Thomas.....	Robly.
".....	Hopewell.....	M. C. Travis.....	Farnham.
".....	Oakland.....	W. W. Lowery.....	Warsaw.
".....	Warsaw.....	Ethelbert Wilson.....	Harcum.
Shackelford.....	Olive Branch.....	R. L. Stubblefield.....	Cash.
".....	Salem.....	Garret Post.....	Gressitt.
".....	Shackelfords.....	J. H. South.....	Glenns.
".....	St. Andrews.....		

CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Urbanna	Bethel	Flett Lawson	Butylo
"	Clarksbury	G. L. Bristow	Amburg
"	Lower Church	C. W. F. Erdman	Bushy
"	Urbanna	A. E. Grishaber	Urbanna
West Lancaster	Bethel	B. C. Brent	Molusk
"	Immanuel	S. S. Lankford	Moratico
West Mathews	Concord	Eric Edwards	Poster
"	Emanuel	H. L. White	Bolanon
"	Grace	O. A. White	Bohannon
"	Locust Grove	E. C. Sutton	Dutton
"	Mathews Chapel	H. S. Foster	Blake
"	Providence	C. A. Brown	North
"	Shiloh	J. C. Williams	Gwynn
"	Edgewater	W. C. Davis	Tidwells
Westmoreland	Carmel	R. H. Beale	Hague
"	Coles Point	J. N. Branson	Coles Point
"	Ebenezer	J. N. Wright	Oldhams
"	Kinsale	D. W. Allen	White Point
"	Tuckers Hill	Mrs. J. S. Thrift	Tuckers Hill
West Point	West Point	B. M. Nance	West Point
Whitestone	Asbury	W. G. Foxwell	Bowell
"	Poplar Neck	Ocran Humphreys	Ocran
"	Whitestone	G. W. Sanders	Whitestone

## Richmond District

Ashland	Duncan Memorial	T. McN. Simpson	Ashland
Ashland Circuit	Forest Grove	A. J. Mills	Elmont
"	St. Peters	E. H. Tiller	Farrington
"	Dunns	D. Howard	Casco
"	Bethel	C. England	Ashland
Bowling Green	Mt. Hernon	J. T. Goddin	Ashland, Route 2.
"	Bowling Green	E. B. Travis	Bowling Green
"	Shiloh	Dan Jerrell	Sparta
"	Hopewell	G. W. Binns	Guinea Mills
"	Eagles Nest	Eugene Farmer	Passing
Carolino Circuit	Ruther Glen	J. F. Swann	Ruther Glen
"	Mt. Vernon	Geo. Burruss	Demrith
"	Rehoboth	A. B. Carnoham	Partlow
"	Wrights Chapel	R. H. Henderson	Knopf
Charles City	Ruther Glen	E. G. Donahoo	Ruther Glen
"	Mt. Pleasant	L. M. Nance	Roxbury
"	Salem	W. S. Barnett	Barnett
"	Micah	Mrs. F. H. Avery	Holderoft
Goochland	Ch. City Chapel	Mrs. J. H. Binns	Holderoft
"	St. Mathews	B. F. Woodward	Oris
"	Shady Grove	J. E. Bledsoe	Hylas
"	Bethel	M. E. Bowles	Cardwell
Hanover	Lebanon	H. D. Wingfield	Ashland
"	Shady Grove	J. S. Sledd	Ellerson
"	Enon	J. W. Thomas	Atleo
Henrico	Laurel Hill	J. F. Haynes	Richmond, Route 5.
"	Willis	E. L. Hare	Elko
"	Bulah	B. F. Bendle	Richmond, Route 6.
King William	McKondree	E. V. Clements	Manquin
"	Bethel	T. A. Gibson	Doswell
"	Epworth	R. L. Mitchell	Globe
New Kent	Pnnunky	P. F. Phaup	Lanexa
"	New Kent Chapel	O. M. Chandler	Lanexa
"	Providence	J. A. Williams	Quinton
"	Prospect	J. A. Burnett	Highland Springs
Spotsylvania	Zion	C. K. Andrews	Spotsylvania
"	Tabernacle	R. S. Old	Fredericksburg
"	Shady Grove	W. W. Buchanan	Rayo
"	Beach Grove	J. E. Dunavant	Dunavant
"	Lebanon	A. F. Thompkins	Post Oak
"	Olivet	Mrs. E. C. Snead	Granite Springs
"	Grace	A. J. Mason	Mino Run

CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Richmond City...	Asbury & Oakland	J. S. Good.....	2019 Chicago Ave.
"	"	G. E. Wilkinson.....	R. F. D. 7.
"	Barton Heights...	E. C. Gilliam.....	809 Barton Ave.
"	Branch Memorial..	J. D. Laughlin.....	824 N. 35th St.
"	Broad Street.....	W. T. Smithdeal.....	Smithdeal's Business College
"	Centenary	A. L. Adamson.....	808 Stuart Road.
"	Central	M. A. Campbell.....	1201 Bainbridge St.
"	Decatur Street...	J. P. Jones.....	1420 E. Main St.
"	Denny Street...	C. L. Parrish.....	815 Louisiana St.
"	Epworth	S. R. McNickle.....	2015 Beverly St.
"	Fairmount.....	T. J. Tangle.....	1312 20th St.
"	Maple Grove.....	J. H. Robinson.....	1124 N. 20th St.
"	Fulton Hill	H. W. Bates.....	Fulton Hill.
"	Ginter Park	C. P. Walford, Jr.....	904 Chamberlayne Ave.
"	Grace	S. E. Bishop.....	721 E. Main St.
"	Highland Park	A. S. Robinson.....	1414 Third Ave.
"	Highland Springs..	L. C. Smith.....	Highland Springs.
"	Laurel Street	J. L. Boltz.....	2423 W. Main St.
"	Monument	B. R. Dudley.....	302 N. Boulevard.
"	Park Place	C. R. Hopkins.....	Davis Ave.
"	St. James	L. B. Pitman.....	322 N. 36th St.
"	St. Pauls	E. B. Gary.....	2416 Jefferson Ave.
"	Trinity	J. E. Schalmeyer.....	2301 E. Broad St.
"	Union Station	C. E. Bruer.....	Jefferson Park.
"	Glen Echo	H. C. Hall.....	Glen Echo.
"	Fourth St. Mission	C. E. Walthal.....	316 E. 9th St.
"	West End	W. B. Taylor.....	3303 Hull St.
Toano Circuit	Toano	C. P. Marston.....	Toano, Va
"	Tabernacle	J. A. Potts.....	Barhamsville.
Walkerton Circuit.	Walkerton	Roland Shepherd.....	Walkerton.
"	Shepherds	C. A. Rowe.....	St. Stevens Church
"	Acquinton	B. F. Garber.....	Palls.
Greenwood Station.	Greenwood	E. T. Long.....	1506 W. Broad St.

## Deceased Ministers

The righteous shall be in everlasting remembrance.—Ps. 112:6.

No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death
1	Richard Owings	1786	60	William L. Blanton	Aug. 5, 1846
2	Elijah Ellis	1788	67	Gervase M. Keeseo	Nov. 14, 1847
3	John Turnbull	1790	68	John C. Ballew	Jan. 15, 1848
4	John Sproul	1793	69	William E. Leo	Feb. 1848
5	John Wynn	1794	70	Joseph L. Knight	Feb. 12, 1848
6	John Ahare	1795	71	Abram Penn	1849
7	Stephen Davis	1795	72	Joseph Pinnell	Jan. 18, 1849
8	Richard Ivey	1796	73	Edward C. Murrill	Feb. 18, 1850
9	William Wilkinson	1799	74	John W. Childs	May 9, 1850
10	William Earley	1799	75	George A. Bain	May 27, 1850
11	James Tolleson	1800	76	Wesley H. Rohr	Oct. 23, 1850
12	Salathiel Weeks	1800	77	David Wood	Mar. 27, 1851
13	William Ormond	1803	78	James P. Owen	Mar. 13, 1852
14	Nathan Jarrett	1803	79	Martin A. Dunn	Oct. 20, 1852
15	Edmond Henley	1800	80	Thomas Crowder	Dec. 1852
16	Nathan Weeden	1811	81	George W. Andrews	June 11, 1854
17	Isaac Brown	1812	82	Ballard E. Gibson	Feb. 7, 1855
18	Leroy Merritt	1813	83	Anthony Dibrrell	Sept. 1, 1855
19	Ewon Johnson	1816	84	Vernon Eskridge	Sept. 11, 1855
20	Samuel Waggener	1816	85	Stephen W. Jones	Sept. 1855
21	Peter Wyatt	1816	86	Samuel S. Eskricko	Oct. 11, 1855
22	Fletcher Harris	1818	87	Francis S. Mitchell	Jan. 1, 1856
23	John T. Brame	1819	88	Lewis Skidmore	Oct. 1, 1857
24	George Burnett	1819	89	John W. Williams	Mar. 4, 1857
25	Archibald Robertson	1820	90	Thomas C. Hayes	Sept. 26, 1855
26	Peyton Anderson	1823	91	William Reed	Feb. 23, 1859
27	Epoch Johnson	1823	92	William G. Dulin	Jan. 17, 1860
28	James Avis	1824	93	Thomas H. Jones	Sept. 12, 1860
29	Samuel Cushen	1824	94	Henry W. Bollman	1860
30	Samuel Hunter	1825	95	J. H. Watson	1860
31	Christopher S. Mooring	1825	96	William P. Twyman	Oct. 25, 1860
32	Philip Bruce	1826	97	Joseph W. Payne	Feb. 24, 1861
33	Thomas Howard	1827	98	William M. Ward	June 7, 1861
34	Samuel Garard	1828	99	Robert T. Nixon	Jan. 1861
35	Henry Holmes	1829	100	John S. Reese	Jan. 17, 1862
36	Christopher Thomas	1829	101	Henry S. Atmore	Jan. 1862
37	John Pannabaker	1829	102	Samuel Robertson	May 20, 1862
38	W. H. Abington	1829	103	Frank Stanley	Oct. 1862
39	Thomas Mann	1830	104	George W. Charlton	Feb. 1863
40	Wm. S. Peyton	1830	105	Thomas Y. Cash	Feb. 11, 1863
41	Melville B. Cox	1833	106	John Kerr	Mar. 31, 1863
42	Edward Cannon	1833	107	G. W. S. Harper	June 1863
43	William McClunn	1833	108	William C. Blount	Jan. 17, 1866
44	George M. Anderson	1833	109	William L. Dalby	Feb. 7, 1866
45	Stephen D. Winburn	1833	110	R. B. Shelton	April 6, 1866
46	John J. Carter	1833	111	Allen R. Bernard	June 10, 1866
47	Wilson Barlett	1833	112	Robert Scott	July 6, 1866
48	Slith Mead	1834	113	John W. Woonycott	July 15, 1866
49	Jonathan Williams	1834	114	Andrew J. Beckwith	Nov. 27, 1866
50	Rowland G. Bass	1838	115	James D. Coulling	Nov. 28, 1866
51	Robert C. Jones	1838	116	William H. Starr	Feb. 14, 1867
52	George Mahood	1839	117	Thomas A. Pierce	Feb. 26, 1867
53	Simeon Norman	1839	118	John H. Payne	Aug. 27, 1867
54	Henning W. Kelloy	1839	119	James E. Joyner	Mar. 15, 1868
55	John Lattimore	1840	120	George M. Robertson	July 3, 1868
56	Daniel Hall	1841	121	Aurelius W. Holt	Dec. 2, 1868
57	Caleb Leach	1842	122	J. K. Powers	Mar. 1, 1869
58	George W. Blain	1843	123	Minton Thrift	Mar. 20, 1869
59	George W. Kelseo	1843	124	Joseph Sprigg	Jan. 17, 1870
60	Charles P. Norman	1843	125	Isaac M. Arnold	June 13, 1870
61	Bonjamin B. Miles	1843	126	William I. Hunter	Sept. 10, 1870
62	William T. Norfolk	Jan. 1, 1845	127	D. J. C. Slaughter	Nov. 6, 1870
63	Joshua Leigh	Dec. 24, 1845	128	T. C. Jennings	Jan. 30, 1871
64	Joseph A. Brown	Feb. 20, 1846	129	Humphroy Billups	May 20, 1871
65	Isaac A. Willis	April 30, 1846	130	Alexander Stewart	Mar. 14, 1872

No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death
131	William H. Jerdone	June 1872	203	John D. Southall	Nov. 28, 1893
132	B. H. Johnson	July 8, 1872	204	Francis J. Boggs	Jan. 3, 1894
133	C. H. Hall	Aug. 22, 1872	205	John B. Laurons	May 17, 1894
134	R. J. Carson	1873	206	James H. Piko	Aug. 10, 1894
135	M. M. Danco	Mar. 8, 1873	207	Thomas M. Beckham	Nov. 11, 1894
136	G. N. Guy	April 6, 1873	208	Davis P. Wills	Mar. 20, 1895
137	Jeremiah McMullan	Aug. 19, 1873	209	Edward P. Wilson	June 13, 1895
138	H. B. Cowles	Nov. 28, 1874	210	John W. Hilldrup	June 28, 1895
139	L. J. Hansberger	Dec. 6, 1874	211	Samuel W. Eason	July 30, 1895
140	Joseph Carson	April 15, 1875	212	William E. Payne	July 30, 1895
141	W. E. Mitchell	Sept. 21, 1875	213	James C. Martin	Sept. 16, 1895
142	G. W. Langhorne	Feb. 3, 1876	214	Wilbur F. Robins	Oct. 15, 1895
143	Benjamin Devaney	May 16, 1876	215	William H. Christian	Feb. 12, 1896
144	Alexander Doniphan	Feb. 22, 1877	216	Esmond A. Gibbs	Mar. 25, 1896
145	D. F. Hodges	May 2, 1877	217	John A. Smith	May 4, 1896
146	J. A. Duncan	Sept. 24, 1877	218	Adam C. Blodsoo	Sept. 4, 1896
147	Lloyd Moore	Dec. 25, 1877	219	Jacob H. Proctor	Mar. 21, 1897
148	J. W. White	Mar. 12, 1879	220	Edward M. Peterson	April 3, 1897
149	H. H. Davis	May 8, 1879	221	Charles T. Gibbs	May 30, 1897
150	John Bayley	Feb. 25, 1880	222	Hezekiah P. Mitchell	May 31, 1897
151	James Jamieson	June 25, 1880	223	Thomas P. Wise	June 11, 1897
152	William J. Norfleet	Jan. 14, 1881	224	Lemuel S. Reed	Dec. 18, 1897
153	B. T. Ames	Sept. 27, 1881	225	Jacob Manning	Feb. 15, 1898
154	L. M. Lee	April 20, 1882	226	Geo. C. Vandersee	Mar. 18, 1898
155	Thomas Diggs	April 30, 1882	227	David M. Wallace	April 8, 1898
156	J. L. Fisher	Sept. 15, 1882	228	Joseph J. Edwards	April 20, 1898
157	R. C. Spiller	April 5, 1883	229	James L. Spencer	April 20, 1898
158	Robert Michaels	July 19, 1883	230	William R. Smithey	Jan. 17, 1899
159	G. W. Nolley	Dec. 8, 1883	231	George E. Booker, Sr	Feb. 13, 1899
160	William Carter	May 4, 1884	232	William A. Robinson	Feb. 17, 1899
161	G. M. Wright	July 23, 1885	233	Dexter W. Reed	Mar. 2, 1899
162	J. N. Jones	July 29, 1885	234	John K. Clayton	April 7, 1899
163	H. H. Gary	Sept. 3, 1885	235	Robert N. Sledd	May 15, 1899
164	J. C. Garlick	June 17, 1886	236	John McClelland	July 13, 1899
165	F. A. Davis	June 18, 1886	237	James A. Riddick	Sept. 8, 1899
166	R. F. Teneille	Aug. 20, 1886	238	Alexander G. Brown	Mar. 16, 1900
167	B. M. Williams	Nov. 28, 1886	239	Robert M. Saunders	June 21, 1900
168	E. H. Pritchett	Dec. 8, 1886	240	Robert H. Mullen	June 29, 1900
169	J. D. Lumsden	Jan. 20, 1887	241	James R. Waggoner	Dec. 30, 1900
170	T. H. White	Jan. 20, 1887	242	Joseph H. Riddick	April 30, 1901
171	J. W. Howard	Mar. 12, 1887	243	William A. Crocker	June 27, 1901
172	R. A. Gregory	May 17, 1887	244	Robert H. McAden	July 15, 1901
173	W. W. Bennett	June 7, 1887	245	R. Fletcher Beadles	Aug. 18, 1901
174	J. D. Blackwell	June 26, 1887	246	John L. Clarke	Oct. 8, 1901
175	T. A. Ware	July 18, 1887	247	Robert E. Barrett	Dec. 6, 1901
176	E. N. S. Blogg	Aug. 20, 1887	248	William F. Brain	Jan. 17, 1902
177	P. F. August	Sept. 30, 1887	249	Fred. W. Proctor	Feb. 26, 1902
178	Samuel T. Moorman	Dec. 18, 1887	250	Henry C. Chentham	May 2, 1902
179	William B. Rowzie	June 3, 1888	251	Herbert T. Bacon	Jan. 27, 1903
180	Joseph Lear	April 9, 1889	252	John B. Dey	Feb. 17, 1903
181	James McAden	May 30, 1889	253	William E. Edwards	Mar. 5, 1903
182	John H. Patteson	June 9, 1889	254	James E. Gates	May 4, 1903
183	James W. Blincoe	Sept. 15, 1889	255	John T. Moore	Sept. 5, 1903
184	William G. Williams	Oct. 29, 1889	256	Nicholas H. Robertson	Dec. 6, 1903
185	Joseph S. R. Clarke	Dec. 25, 1889	257	Thomas H. Early	Mar. 20, 1904
186	Benj. F. Woodward	Jan. 12, 1890	258	J. Carson Watson	June 30, 1904
187	Thos. L. Williams	Feb. 3, 1890	259	Robert H. Younger	July 3, 1904
188	Alfred Wiles	Feb. 19, 1890	260	Major S. Colonna	Aug. 18, 1904
189	James H. Crown	April 20, 1890	261	Robert E. Bentley	May 12, 1905
190	James H. Dalby	Dec. 27, 1890	262	J. Powell Garland	Jan. 13, 1906
191	Robert A. Armistead	Mar. 6, 1891	263	James M. Anderson	Feb. 4, 1906
192	James W. Compton	Mar. 20, 1891	264	Thomas S. Leitch	Feb. 6, 1906
193	John E. Edwards	Mar. 31, 1891	265	John W. Crider	Mar. 1, 1906
194	William McGeo	April 2, 1891	266	Robert A. Compton	April 26, 1906
195	John G. Rowe	April 16, 1891	267	Thomas J. Wray	May 15, 1906
196	John M. Saunders	June 22, 1891	268	Thomas H. Campbell	July 14, 1906
197	Thomas H. Boggs	Dec. 3, 1891	269	Benjamin C. Benhm	July 28, 1906
198	Leontina Rossor	Jan. 25, 1892	270	Wm. E. Bullard	Dec. 27, 1906
199	Jacob Shough	Feb. 1, 1892	271	Paul Whitehead	April 3, 1907
200	James F. Twitty	July 12, 1892	272	James W. Baker	April 15, 1907
201	John W. Tucker	Sept. 21, 1892	273	Paul Bradley	July 30, 1907
202	Peter A. Peterson	Oct. 6, 1893	274	Robert B. Beadles	Aug. 22, 1907

No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death
275	Richard T. Wilson.....	Aug. 28, 1907	311	Richard G. James.....	Aug. 3, 1914
276	Joseph R. Griffith.....	Jan. 26, 1908	312	Mumford S. Elliott.....	Nov. 26, 1914
277	Wm. E. Allen.....	Mar. 13, 1908	313	George E. B. Smith.....	Feb. 24, 1915
278	Benj. F. Smith.....	Mar. 17, 1908	314	Joseph G. Lennon.....	Mar. 2, 1915
279	Daniel B. Austin.....	Oct. 30, 1908	315	Milton L. Williams.....	Mar. 28, 1915
280	John W. Nicholson.....	Feb. 4, 1909	316	Joseph B. Merritt.....	June 11, 1915
281	Junius B. DeBerry.....	Mar. 1, 1909	317	John H. Kabler.....	July 13, 1915
282	Emmett E. Harrell.....	July 15, 1909	318	Thomas J. Bayton.....	Nov. 19, 1915
283	John J. Lafferty.....	July 23, 1909	319	Robert N. Crooks.....	Feb. 26, 1916
284	Jos. W. Shackford.....	Sept. 11, 1909	320	Travis J. Taylor.....	June 28, 1916
285	Wesley C. Vaden.....	Oct. 24, 1909	321	William G. Starr.....	July 1, 1916
286	Josiah D. Hank.....	Nov. 9, 1909	322	Joseph H. Amitts.....	Aug. 30, 1916
287	H. F. B. Martin.....	Dec. 28, 1909	323	Robert B. Blankinship.....	Oct. 30, 1916
288	B. E. Ledbetter.....	Jan. 19, 1910	324	William V. Tudor.....	Jan. 5, 1917
289	Robert W. Watts.....	May 1, 1910	325	William H. Camper.....	Jan. 29, 1917
290	Albert A. Jones.....	May 29, 1910	326	William R. Crowder.....	Jan. 30, 1917
291	Oscar Littleton.....	July 31, 1910	327	Samuel R. Drewry.....	Feb. 17, 1917
292	Joseph A. Proctor.....	Nov. 7, 1910	328	John Q. Rhodes.....	Mar. 25, 1917
293	Alex. M. Hall.....	Nov. 25, 1910	329	Lewis B. Betty.....	July 5, 1917
294	Francis M. Edwards.....	Nov. 30, 1910	330	Bascom Dey.....	Oct. 26, 1917
295	Marshall A. Davidson.....	Jan. 17, 1911	331	John W. S. Robins.....	Dec. 16, 1917
296	Chas. D. Crawley.....	Jan. 30, 1911	332	William W. Lear.....	Feb. 1, 1918
297	James D. Forkner.....	Feb. 25, 1911	333	Henry C. Bowles.....	Aug. 6, 1918
298	George H. Ray.....	Mar. 18, 1911	334	Louis C. Shearer.....	Sept. 6, 1918
299	Wm. F. Wright.....	Sept. 2, 1911	335	Edgar P. Parham.....	Nov. 5, 1918
300	Wilbur F. Davis.....	Feb. 18, 1912	336	T. Maynard DeShazo.....	Dec. 16, 1918
301	Chas. H. Galloway.....	Mar. 28, 1912	337	Herbert P. Balderson.....	Dec. 22, 1918
302	A. Clarke Bledsoe.....	May 9, 1912	338	John T. Payne.....	Dec. 23, 1918
303	Jas. F. Brannin.....	Sept. 17, 1912	339	Walter W. Sawyer.....	Mar. 18, 1919
304	Joseph E. Potts.....	April 26, 1913	340	Charles C. Wertenbaker.....	Nov. 8, 1919
305	Columbus S. Wamsley.....	Aug. 24, 1913	341	William P. Jordan.....	Dec. 5, 1919
306	Wm. E. Edwards, Jr.....	Dec. 1, 1913	342	William R. Proctor.....	April 21, 1920
307	Richard D. Smart.....	Jan. 4, 1914	343	Charles H. Boggs.....	June 6, 1920
308	Edward M. Jordan.....	Feb. 25, 1914	344	John W. Euro.....	Sept. 2, 1920
309	Chas. E. Hobday.....	April 17, 1914	345	Henry E. Johnson.....	Sept. 23, 1920
310	Leroy W. Guyer.....	May 16, 1914			



Sessions of the Virginia Annual Conference

(Note.—Six Conferences were held in Virginia before the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States was organized, and five of them were held within the territory of the Virginia Annual Conference. But they were not, strictly speaking, Virginia Annual Conferences. Hence these Conferences do not appear among the sessions enumerated below. The Annual Conferences proper number their sessions, respectively, from their first meeting after the organization of the Methodist Episcopal Church as an independent ecclesiastical body, December, 1781. In conformity with this rule, the sessions of the Virginia Annual Conference are numbered from the meeting held at Mason's, Brunswick County, Virginia, May, 1785. Since then sessions thereof have been held in regular succession, year after year, within the geographical limits assigned it by the General Conference of 1796, except as to the years 1791 and 1841, when changes in the time of the year of the meeting of the Conference made it necessary to hold two sessions in each of those calendar years, making one hundred and thirty-eight sessions in one hundred and thirty-six years.)

No.	PLACE OF SESSION	Date	President	Secretary
1	Mason's, Brunswick Co.	May, 1785	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
2	Lane's Chapel, Sussex Co.	April, 1786	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
3	Rough Creek, Charlotte Co.	April, 1787	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
4	Petersburg	June, 1788	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
5	Petersburg	June, 1789	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
6	Lane's Chapel, Sussex Co.	June, 1790	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
7	Petersburg	April, 1791	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
8	Lane's Chapel, Sussex Co.	Dec. 1791	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
9	Manchester	Nov. 1792	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
10	Petersburg	Nov. 1793	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
11	Mabory's, Greensville Co.	Nov. 1794	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
12	Salom, Mecklenburg Co.	Nov. 1795	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
13	Mabory's, Greensville Co.	Nov. 1796	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
14	Lane's Chapel, Sussex Co.	Nov. 1797	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
15	Salom, Mecklenburg Co.	April, 1798	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
16	Jones' Chapel, Sussex Co.	April, 1799	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
17	Blount's Chapel, Isle of Wight Co.	April, 1800	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
18	Dromgoole's, Brunswick Co.	April, 1801	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
19	Salom, Mecklenburg Co.	March, 1802	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
20	Olivo Branch, Brunswick Co.	March, 1803	Bishop Asbury	Alex. McCaino.
21	Salom, Mecklenburg Co.	April, 1804	Bishop Asbury	Alex. McCaino.
22	Taylor's, Caswell Co., N. C.	March, 1805	Bishop Asbury	Alex. McCaino.
23	Norfolk	Feb. 1806	Bishop Asbury	T. L. Douglas.
24	Newbern, N. C.	Feb. 1807	Bishop Asbury	T. L. Douglas.
25	Lynchburg	Feb. 1808	Bishop Asbury	T. L. Douglas.
26	Tarboro, N. C.	Feb. 1809	Bishop Asbury	T. L. Douglas.
27	Petersburg	Feb. 1810	Bishop McKendree	T. L. Douglas.
28	Raleigh, N. C.	Feb. 1811	Bishop McKendree	T. L. Douglas.
29	Richmond	Feb. 1812	Bishop McKendree	T. L. Douglas.
30	Newbern, N. C.	Feb. 1813	Bishop McKendree	T. L. Douglas.
31	Norfolk	Feb. 1814	Bishop McKendree	T. L. Douglas.
32	Lynchburg	Feb. 1815	Bishop McKendree	John Early.
33	Raleigh, N. C.	Jan. 1816	Bishop McKendree	M. M. Danco.
34	Petersburg	Feb. 1817	Bishop McKendree	M. M. Danco.
35	Norfolk	Feb. 1818	Bishop Roberts	M. M. Danco.
36	Oxford, N. C.	Feb. 1819	Bishop Roberts	M. M. Danco.
37	Richmond	Feb. 1820	Bishop George	M. M. Danco.
38	Raleigh, N. C.	Feb. 1821	Bishop George	M. M. Danco.
39	Newbern, N. C.	March, 1822	Bishop George	John Early.
40	Lynchburg	March, 1823	Bishop George	John Early.
41	Petersburg	March, 1824	Bishop George	John Early.
42	Oxford, N. C.	Feb. 1825	Bishop Soule	John Early.
43	Portsmouth	Feb. 1826	Bishop Soule	John Early.
44	Petersburg	Feb. 1827	Bishop Roberts	John Early.
45	Raleigh, N. C.	Feb. 1828	Bishop Soule	John Early.
46	Lynchburg	Feb. 1829	Bishop Roberts	John Early.
47	Richmond	Feb. 1830	Bishop Soule	John Early.
48	Newbern, N. C.	Feb. 1831	Rev. John Early	Wm. A. Smith.
49	Norfolk	Feb. 1832	Bishop Hedding	John Early.
50	Petersburg	Feb. 1833	Bishop Hedding	John Early.
51	Raleigh, N. C.	Feb. 1834	Bishop Andrew	John Early.
52	Lynchburg	Feb. 1835	Bishop Emory	John Early.
53	*Norfolk	Jan. 1836	Bishop Hedding	John Early.
54	Petersburg	Jan. 1837	Bishop Waugh	John Early.
55	Richmond	Jan. 1838	Bishop Morris	John Early.
56	Edenton, N. C.	Jan. 1839	Bishop Andrew	John Early.
57	Farmville	Jan. 1840	Bishop Waugh	John Early.
58	Lynchburg	Jan. 1841	Bishop Morris	John Early.
59	Portsmouth	Nov. 1841	Rev. John Early	Jas. A. Riddick.
60	Petersburg	Nov. 1842	Bishop Waugh	John Early.
61	Richmond	Nov. 1843	Bishop Morris	John Early.

\* This year the North Carolina Conference was formed.

No.	PLACE OF SESSION	Date	President	Secretary
62	Lynchburg	Nov. 1844	Bishop Soule	John Early
63	Norfolk	Nov. 1845	Bishop Andrew	Wm. A. Smith
64	Randolph-Macon College	Nov. 1846	Bishop Capers	John Early
65	Charlottesville	Nov. 1847	Bishop Andrew	John Early
66	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Nov. 1848	Bishop Capers	John Early
67	Petersburg	Nov. 1849	Bishop Andrew	John Early
68	Richmond	Nov. 1850	Bishop Paine	J. D. Coulling
69	Alexandria	Nov. 1851	Bishop Andrew	J. D. Coulling
70	Fredericksburg	Oct. 1852	Bishop Capers	J. D. Coulling
71	Lynchburg	Oct. 1853	Bishop Paine	J. D. Coulling
72	Norfolk	Nov. 1854	Bishop Pierce	J. D. Coulling
73	Petersburg	Nov. 1855	Bishop Andrew	J. D. Coulling
74	Richmond	Nov. 1856	Bishop Early	J. D. Coulling
75	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Nov. 1857	Bishop Pierce	J. D. Coulling
76	Portsmouth	Nov. 1858	Bishop Kavanaugh	J. D. Coulling
77	Lynchburg	Nov. 1859	Bishop Early	J. D. Coulling
78	Alexandria	Nov. 1860	Bishop Paine	Paul Whitehead
79	Norfolk	Nov. 1861	Bishop Andrew	Paul Whitehead
80	Petersburg	Nov. 1862	Bishop Early	Paul Whitehead
81	Richmond	Nov. 1863	Bishop Pierce	Paul Whitehead
82	Lynchburg	Nov. 1864	Rev. Wm. A. Smith	Paul Whitehead
83	Danville	Nov. 1865	Bishop Early	Paul Whitehead
84	Norfolk	Nov. 1866	Bishop Pierce	Paul Whitehead
85	Petersburg	Nov. 1867	Bishop Doggett	Paul Whitehead
86	Charlottesville	Nov. 1868	Bishop Wightman	Paul Whitehead
87	Richmond	Nov. 1869	Bishop Doggett	Paul Whitehead
88	Lynchburg	Nov. 1870	Bishop Pierce	Paul Whitehead
89	Portsmouth	Nov. 1871	Bishop Paine	Paul Whitehead
90	Petersburg	Nov. 1872	Bishop Paine	Paul Whitehead
91	Norfolk	Nov. 1873	Bishop Keener	Paul Whitehead
92	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Nov. 1874	Bishop Marvin	Paul Whitehead
93	Danville	Nov. 1875	Bishop McTyre	Paul Whitehead
94	Richmond	Nov. 1876	Bishop Kavanaugh	Paul Whitehead
95	Lynchburg	Nov. 1877	Bishop Doggett	Paul Whitehead
96	Petersburg	Nov. 1878	Bishop Pierce	Paul Whitehead
97	Norfolk	Nov. 1879	Bishop Wightman	Paul Whitehead
98	Danville	Nov. 1880	Bishop Keener	Paul Whitehead
99	Charlottesville	Nov. 1881	Bishop McTyre	Paul Whitehead
100	Portsmouth	Nov. 1882	Bishop Pierce	Paul Whitehead
101	Richmond	Nov. 1883	Bishop Kavanaugh	Paul Whitehead
102	Lynchburg	Nov. 1884	Bishop Keener	Paul Whitehead
103	Petersburg	Nov. 1885	Bishop Keener	Paul Whitehead
104	Norfolk	Nov. 1886	Bishop Granbery	Paul Whitehead
105	Danville	Nov. 1887	Bishop Key	Paul Whitehead
106	Portsmouth	Nov. 1888	Bishop Granbery	Paul Whitehead
107	Richmond	Nov. 1889	Bishop Wilson	Paul Whitehead
108	Lynchburg	Nov. 1890	Bishop Hargrove	Paul Whitehead
109	Petersburg	Nov. 1891	Bishop Keener	Paul Whitehead
110	Norfolk	Nov. 1892	Bishop Hendrix	Paul Whitehead
111	Danville	Nov. 1893	Bishop Granbery	Paul Whitehead
112	Charlottesville	Nov. 1894	Bishop Galloway	Paul Whitehead
113	Richmond	Nov. 1895	Bishop Galloway	Paul Whitehead
114	Lynchburg	Nov. 1896	Bishop Duncan	Paul Whitehead
115	Danville	Nov. 1897	Bishop Fitzgerald	Paul Whitehead
116	Portsmouth	Nov. 1898	Bishop Hargrove	Paul Whitehead
117	Petersburg	Nov. 1899	Bishop Wilson	Paul Whitehead
118	Norfolk	Nov. 1900	Bishop Duncan	Paul Whitehead
119	Newport News	Nov. 1901	Bishop Duncan	Paul Whitehead
120	Richmond	Nov. 1902	Bishop Duncan	Paul Whitehead
121	Charlottesville	Nov. 1903	Bishop Hendrix	Paul Whitehead
122	Lynchburg	Nov. 1904	Bishop Wilson	Paul Whitehead
123	Danville	Nov. 1905	Bishop Galloway	Paul Whitehead
124	Portsmouth	Nov. 1906	Bishop Hendrix	Paul Whitehead
125	Petersburg	Nov. 1907	Bishop Galloway	S. S. Lambeth
126	Norfolk	Nov. 1908	Bishop Wilson	S. S. Lambeth
127	Newport News	Nov. 1909	Bishop Morrison	S. S. Lambeth
128	Richmond	Nov. 1910	Bishop Wilson	S. S. Lambeth
129	Salisbury, Md.	Nov. 1911	Bishop Kilgo	S. S. Lambeth
130	Lynchburg	Nov. 1912	Bishop Wilson	S. S. Lambeth
131	Danville	Nov. 1913	Bishop Derry	S. S. Lambeth
132	Portsmouth	Nov. 1914	Bishop Kilgo	B. F. Lipscomb
133	Norfolk	Nov. 1915	Bishop Candler	B. F. Lipscomb
134	Richmond	Nov. 1916	Bishop Kilgo	B. F. Lipscomb
135	Lynchburg	Nov. 1917	Bishop Hoss	B. F. Lipscomb
136	Charlottesville	Dec. 1918	Bishop Hendrix	B. F. Lipscomb
137	Richmond	Nov. 1919	Bishop Hendrix	B. F. Lipscomb
138	Norfolk	Nov. 1920	Bishop Hendrix	B. F. Lipscomb

# JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS, 1920

## First Day

Thursday, November 4, 1920

**Opening.**—The Virginia Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in its one hundred and thirty-eighth annual session at Epworth Church, Norfolk, Va., on Thursday, November 4, 1920, at 9.30 a. m., Bishop E. R. Hendrix in the chair. Bishop James Cannon, Jr., also, was present.

**Devotional Service.**—Bishop Hendrix conducted the devotional service, concluding with the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, in which he was assisted by the Presiding Elders.

**Roll Call.**—The Secretary of the last Conference, B. F. Lipscomb, called the roll of members of the Conference, and 200 clerical and forty-one lay members answered to their names.

**Organization.**—B. F. Lipscomb was elected Secretary of the Conference, and F. L. Wells and R. M. White, Assistant Secretaries.

**Hour for Meeting.**—The hours of the Conference were determined upon as follows: Convene at 9.30 a. m., and adjourn at 1.00 p. m.

**Committee on Nomination.**—On motion, J. E. Hearn, R. H. Marks and J. W. Gee were elected a committee to nominate the Committee on Conference Relations.

**Distribution of Entertainment Funds.**—In view of some disorder caused by the distribution of funds to cover cost of meals for the members of the Conference, it was voted to request the Conference Committee on Entertainment to provide a more adequate plan for future sessions of the Conference.

**Committee on Memoirs.**—On motion of J. T. Whitley, Geo. E. Booker, S. C. Hatcher and B. M. Beckham were appointed the Committee on Memoirs.

**Communications Referred.**—Communications were received and referred, as follows:

From the Board of Church Extension; referred to the Conference Board of Church Extension.

From the Board of Finance; referred to the Conference Board of Finance.

From the Sunday School Board; referred to the Conference Sunday School Board.

From Emory University; referred to the Board of Education.

**Visitor Introduced.**—Rev. O. B. Crockett, of the Holston Conference, was introduced to the body.

**Bar of Conference.**—The bar of the Conference was fixed to include all seats from the front of the church back to the rear gallery.

**Program of Public Worship Committee.**—The Committee on Public Worship submitted the following program, which was adopted by the Conference:

Thursday, 7.30 p. m., Board of Missions and Church Extension.  
 Saturday, 7.30 p. m., Board of Temperance and Social Reform.  
 Sunday, 3.00 p. m., Memorial Service.  
 Monday, 12.00 m., Sunday School Board.  
 Monday, 7.30 p. m., Board of Lay Activities.

**Day for Christian Education Movement.**—The following resolution was offered and adopted:

*Resolved,* That we request that the entire day, Friday, be set apart for the presentation of the Christian Education Movement, and that we respectfully request the Bishop and his cabinet to meet with the Conference in these exercises; and that there be no meeting of the Committees on that day.

(Signed) HENRY C. PFEIFFER,  
 S. C. HATCHER,  
 W. A. CHRISTIAN.

**D. G. C. Butts requested to Preach.**—G. H. Lambeth offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

The Rev. D. G. C. Butts at this session of the Conference concludes an active and uninterrupted ministry of fifty years as an itinerant Methodist preacher. We, therefore, request him to deliver a semi-centennial sermon, and we urge the Committee on Public Worship to arrange for a suitable hour in which the Conference may hear Brother Butts.

(Signed) G. H. LAMBETH,  
 J. C. REED,  
 W. H. EDWARDS.

**Boards asked not to Increase Assessments.**—B. M. Beckham offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

WHEREAS, The Virginia Conference is engaged in raising one-half million dollars per year for five years for the Centenary cause, and is contemplating the raising of a very large amount in the immediate future for education, in addition to many other weighty and important financial obligations; therefore, be it

*Resolved,* That it is the sense of this Conference that our Conference Boards be and they are hereby requested not to plan for any increase in the matter of assessments for their respective Boards.

(Signed) J. J. BRADFORD,  
 B. M. BECKHAM.

**Amendment regarding Nominations to Board of Advocate Managers.**—C. E. Blankenship submitted the following paper, which was adopted:

We, the undersigned, submit for adoption the following amendment to the paper adopted at the 1918 session of this Conference entitled, "Report of the Committee on the *Advocate*," and appearing on page 105 of the published Minutes of that year:

Amend section 5 by striking out after the word "nomination" the words "of the Board of Managers," substituting therefor the words "of the Board of Christian Literature," so that the amended part shall read: "subsequent elections by the Conference on nomination of the Board of Christian Literature."

(Signed) C. E. BLANKENSHIP,  
 S. J. BROWN,  
 L. HUNTER EARLY.

**Another Communication Referred.**—A communication from the Book Agents was received and referred to the Committee on Christian Literature.

**Relieved from Service on Committee and Successor Elected.**—At his own request, J. A. Thomas was relieved from serving on Committee of Examination for First Year Class, and on nomination, C. A. Tucker was elected in his place.

**Supernumeraries Called and Names Referred.**—The following brethren passed in examination of character and were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation: J. M. Burton, J. E. McCartney, F. E. H. McLean, E. L. Pell, E. J. Potts, and W. J. Watt.

**Superannuates Called and Names Referred.**—The following also passed in examination of character and were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation: W. G. Bates, Sr., P. M. Bell, A. C. Berryman, J. L. Bruce, C. W. Cain, S. W. Day, T. P. Duke, Richard Ferguson, C. H. Green, W. H. Gregory, W. H. Grubbs, John Hannon, W. F. Hayes, B. S. Herrink, A. C. Jordan, W. E. Judkins, S. S. Lambeth, W. A. Laughon, J. E. McSparran, James O. Moss, John O. Moss, J. E. Oyler, J. W. Parrish, J. L. Pribble, N. J. Pruden, W. H. Riddick, McDaniel Rucker, W. A. Tompkins, D. J. Traynham, C. W. Turner, W. J. Twilley, C. E. Watts, J. T. Whitley, J. P. Woodward, and J. W. Carroll.

**Committee on Conference Relations.**—The Committee elected to nominate the Committee on Conference Relations submitted the names of the following persons to compose that committee, and they were duly elected: L. H. Early, J. T. Allen, E. K. Odell, S. J. Brown, R. M. Maxey, E. T. Dadmun, H. J. Paylor, P. M. Hank, C. H. Williams, and J. W. Dixon.

**Character of Preachers Passed.**—Minute Question No. 17: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" was called, and the names of the preachers on the Charlottesville, Danville, Eastern Shore, Farmville and Lynchburg Districts were called, each of whom passed in examination of character.

**Hall Fund.**—B. F. Lipscomb presented the following report from the trustees of the Hall Fund:

The trustees of the Hall Fund respectfully report that they have in hand the sum of \$161.34, and they ask authority to pay over the same to the Treasurer of the Conference Fund for the benefit of the claimants upon that fund.

(Signed) B. F. LIPSCOMB,  
S. C. HATCHER,  
Trustees.

On motion, the trustees of this Fund were duly authorized to make disposition of the amount on hand as requested.

**Committee on District Conference Records.**—The Committee on District Conference Records was elected as follows: J. C. Harry, O. L. Haga, A. P. Williams, W. L. Ware, J. M. Rowland, J. M. Batten, T. J. C. Heath, J. H. Holloway, L. D. Stables, and R. B. Proctor.

**Leave of Absence Granted.**—On request, Boyd E. Hudson was granted leave of absence from the sessions of the Conference.

**Adjournment.**—Notices were read and the Conference then adjourned.

## Second Day

Friday, November 5, 1920

### MORNING SESSION

**Opening.**—The Conference opened at 9.30 a. m., with Bishop E. R. Hendrix in the chair.

The devotional services were conducted by W. A. Christian.

Minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

**Call of Roll again.**—The roll of the Conference was again called, and the presence of additional members noted.

**Sunday School and Missionary Secretaries Asked to Publish Reports.**—A resolution was offered by L. G. Crutchfield, signed by himself and others, calling upon the Sunday School and Missionary Secretaries and Conference Evangelists to have inserted in the Conference Annual brief reports of their work. A substitute to this resolution was offered by W. A. Christian making the request that these reports be published quarterly in the Richmond Christian Advocate. The substitute was adopted.

**Admitted on Trial.**—Minute Question No. 1: "Who are admitted on trial?" was called, and Egbert Ray Degges, having passed the required examination and being duly recommended, was admitted on trial into the traveling connection.

**Address by Dr. Judkins.**—Dr. W. E. Judkins, oldest member of the Conference, addressed the body in terms of affection and love for the brethren and the work in which they are engaged.

**Addresses in the Interest of the Educational Movement.**—According to previous action making the Educational Movement the order of the day, the Conference was addressed by Dr. J. H. Reynolds, Director-General of the Movement, and Mrs. J. H. McCoy, Secretary Home Missions, of the General Board, with regard to the Educational Movement authorized by the General Conference.

**To Meet at 3.00 O'clock.**—On motion, it was decided that when the Conference adjourn, it adjourn to meet at 3.00 o'clock this afternoon.

**Adjournment.**—The usual announcements were then made, and after singing the Doxology, the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Hendrix.

### AFTERNOON SESSION

**Opening, Bishop Cannon Presided.**—The Conference opened at 3.00 p. m., with Bishop James Cannon, Jr., in the chair.

The devotional services were conducted by B. M. Beckham.

Minutes of the morning's session were read and approved.

**To Meet at 8.00 p. m.**—On motion, it was decided that when the Conference adjourns this afternoon it adjourn to meet tonight at 8.00 o'clock.

**More Addresses in the Interest of the Educational Movement.**—The program of the Educational Movement was continued with addresses by Dr. E. H. Rawlings, Secretary of Foreign Missions; Dr. W. J. Young, of Emory University; and Dr. R. H. Bennett, of the Life Service Department of the Educational Movement.

**Adjournment.**—The usual notices were then given, and after singing Doxology, the Conference adjourned with benediction by B. F. Lipscomb.

Friday, November 5, 1920

EVENING SESSION

**Opening.**—The Conference met in regular session at 8.00 p. m. with Bishop Hendrix in the chair. After singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," Bishop Hendrix led the Conference in prayer.

**Address in the Interest of the Educational Movement by Bishop Cannon.**—The educational program was continued with an address by Bishop James Cannon, Jr.

**Board of Education, Report No. 1.**—S. C. Hatcher submitted Report No. 1 from the Board of Education, which, on motion, was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

**Stereoptican Views and Lecture thereon by R. H. Bennett.**—A series of stereoptican views were then shown, together with a lecture of explanation by R. H. Bennett, setting forth the different educational institutions of the Church.

**Adjournment.**—The Conference then adjourned.

---

Third Day

Saturday, November 6, 1920

**Opening.**—The Conference opened at 9.30 a. m. with Bishop E. R. Hendrix in the chair.

Devotional services were conducted by G. H. Lambeth.

Minutes of the yesterday afternoon and evening sessions were read and approved.

**Report of Preachers' Relief Society.**—J. T. Whitley submitted the report from the Preachers' Relief Society, and placed in nomination the following brethren as Directors of this Society, who were duly elected by the Conference, viz: J. C. Reed, J. E. DeShazo, E. G. Moseley, J. W. Grandy, S. Q. Collins, J. P. Pettyjohn, T. J. Barham, A. L. Eggleston and J. T. Whitley.

**Hour for Meeting of the Brotherhood.**—On motion, Monday, 12.00 m. to 12.30 p. m., was fixed as period for recess in order to permit a meeting of the Conference Brotherhood. This action was then reconsidered and 11.00 to 11.30 a. m. Monday was made the time for meeting of the Brotherhood.

**Preaching Appointments Announced.**—H. C. Pfeiffer, Chairman of the Committee on Public Worship, read the appointments for preaching Sunday, and also submitted the following nominations for the next session: Opening sermon, J. T. Routten; Alternate, L. T. Williams.

**Near East Relief.**—H. C. Pfeiffer offered the following resolutions, which were adopted:

*Resolved, First.* In view of the fact that our fellow Christians of the Near East have suffered unspeakably at the hands of the Kurds and Turks;

*Second.* In view of the fact that there are 100,000 Christian Armenian girls and young women immured in Turkish harems;

*Third.* In view of the fact that there are 250,000 helpless little children, without food, shelter or hope, in these stricken countries; recognizing that our Master gave a large part of his time to physical ministry; therefore be it

*Resolved, First.* That we, the servants of Him who said "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me" express our approval of the proposed campaign for funds to be devoted to the physical relief of said sufferers.

*Second.* That we, the Methodist ministers of the Virginia Conference, go on record as indorsing the work of Near East Relief as worthy of the generous support of Christian people.

*Third.* That we carry out the program outlined by the State Committee, namely: Giving one service to Near East Relief this year, at time suggested by said Committee.

*Fourth.* That we will commend the cause to the sympathetic co-operation of every organization in our churches.

(Signed) HENRY C. PFEIFFER,  
FRED R. CHIENAUPT,  
GEO. E. BOOKER.

**Introduced to the Conference.**—Dr. R. V. Lancaster, Director of Religious and Educational Work at the Penitentiary and other like institutions of the State, was introduced and addressed the Conference.

**Orphanage Report.**—A. B. Sharpe submitted the report on the Conference Orphanage, which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

**Elected Members of the Sunday School Board.**—H. C. Pfeiffer and J. F. Rawls were elected members of the Sunday School Board in the place of C. T. Thrift and W. W. White, respectively.

**Elected Member of the Board of Education.**—D. R. Anderson was elected a member of the Board of Education to take the place of W. R. Webb, deceased.

**Survey of Rural Church Situation.**—Lee G. Crutchfield offered the following resolution which was adopted:

*Resolved,* That the Board of Missions of the Virginia Conference be requested to make a special survey of the rural church situation in this Conference, and to report its findings to the next session.

(Signed) LEE G. CRUTCHFIELD  
AND OTHERS.

**Discontinued.**—The class of the second year was called, and W. O. Gordon, a member of this class, was discontinued at his own request.

**Elected to Elder's Orders.**—The class of the fourth year was called, and in answer to Minute Question No. 15: "What traveling preachers have been elected elders?" Theodore Gilbert Laughon, George Henry Ivanhoe Mayo, James Upshur Edwards, Harvey Andrew Glauss, Edgar Garlic Hill, Laxton Cleveland Smart and Chester Alan Tucker, having passed the required examinations and being duly recommended, were elected to elder's orders.



**Examination Approved, but not Eligible.**—Richard Rome Burnette stood an approved examination, but was not yet eligible to elder's orders.

**Failed to Meet Requirements.**—Walter Scott Brown, Leslie F. Callahan, Henry Willis Neville and Wm. L. Burks, not having met the requirements, were continued in the class of the fourth year. Chas. H. McNeil has withdrawn from the ministry and membership of the Church under charges.

**Admitted into Full Connection.**—The class of the second year was again called, and in answer to Minute Question No. 4: "Who are admitted into full connection?" John Marshall, Leonard Reid Black, James Cannon III, Joseph Minton Batten and Otis Levi Gilliam, having passed in examination of character and having passed approved examinations on the course of study, were examined by the Bishop in accordance with the Discipline and appropriately addressed by him. Having made satisfactory responses, they were admitted into full connection.

**Examination Approved, but not Eligible for Admission into Full Connection.**—Walter Clark Gunn stood an approved examination on the course of study, but having been in the traveling connection for only one year, was not eligible for admission into full connection.

**Continued in Class of Second Year.**—Ralph Johnston Yow, not having met the requirements, was continued in the class of the second year.

**Elected Deacon.**—Leonard Reid Black, having met all requirements, was elected to deacon's orders.

**Others Admitted on Trial.**—Minute Question No. 1: "Who are Admitted on Trial?" was again called, and Ernest Lee Copley, Russell Whitfield Creekmore and William Evan Thomas, having passed the required examinations and being duly recommended, were admitted on trial into the traveling connection.

**Chaplain Moore Addresses the Conference.**—J. T. Moore addressed the Conference on the work of Chaplains in the U. S. Army.

**Others Elected Deacons.**—Minute Question No. 13: "What local preachers have been elected deacons?" was called, and Coy Bascom Newton, John Rouzie Saunders, Herman Lee Hastings and Walter Clark Gum, having met all requirements and being duly recommended, were elected to deacon's orders.

**Another Elected Elder.**—Minute Question No. 15: "What local preachers have been elected elders?" was called, and William James Craddock, having met all requirements and being duly recommended, was elected to elder's orders.

**Paper Referred.**—E. H. Rowe presented a paper on religious education which, on motion, was referred to the Board of Education.

**Hour for Epworth League Report.**—On motion, the Epworth League Report was made the order of the day for 11.00 a. m. Tuesday.

**Advanced to Class of Second Year.**—The class of the first year was called, and in answer to Minute Question No. 2: "Who remain on trial?" John L. Kibler, having met all requirements and being duly recommended, passed in examination of character and was advanced to the class of the second year.

**Continued in Class of First Year.**—Benjamin B. Bland, Henry B. Hall, Jesse H. Hobbs, Wm. L. King, James W. Reynolds, Herman L. Hastings, Earl E. Henley and Samuel Starr Myrick, not having met the requirements, were continued in the class of the first year.

**Granted Leave of Absence.**—James Cannon III was granted leave of absence from the Conference.

**Visitors Introduced.**—Walt Holcomb, Evangelist, and J. M. Ormond, of the North Carolina Conference, were introduced to the body.

**J. W. Fizer Re-admitted.**—Minute Question No. 5: "Who are re-admitted?" was called, and John William Fizer, being duly recommended, was re-admitted into the class of the third year.

**Granted Supernumerary Relation.**—Minute Question No. 18: "Who are supernumerary?" was called, and on recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations, the following brethren were granted the supernumerary relation, viz: J. M. Burton, J. E. McCartney, F. E. H. McLean, E. L. Pell, E. J. Potts, W. J. Watt, J. E. Oyler and E. A. Potts.

**Granted Superannuate Relation.**—Minute Question No. 19: "Who are superannuated?" was called, and on recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations, the following brethren were granted the superannuated relation, viz: W. G. Bates, Sr., P. M. Bell, A. C. Berryman, C. W. Cain, S. W. Day, T. P. Duke, Richard Ferguson, C. H. Green, W. H. Grubbs, John Hannon, B. S. Herrink, A. C. Jordan, W. E. Judkins, S. S. Lambeth, W. A. Laughon, J. E. McSparran, James O. Moss, John W. Parrish, N. J. Pruden, W. H. Riddick, McDaniel Rucker, W. A. Tompkins, D. J. Traynham, C. W. Turner, Chas. E. Watts, J. T. Whitley, J. P. Woodward, John O. Moss, J. W. Carroll, J. L. Bruce, W. F. Hayes, J. L. Pribble, W. J. Twilley and W. H. Gregory.

**Advanced to the Fourth Year.**—The class of the third year was called and in answer to Minute Question No. 12: "Who are the deacons of one year?" Wm. K. Cunningham, Elwood R. Crawley, R. Bayard Proctor and Millard F. Draper, having passed the required examinations and being duly recommended, were advanced to the class of the fourth year. Samuel N. Hurst, an elder, was advanced to class of fourth year.

**Continued in Class of Third Year.**—Edgar W. Davis, James B. Douglas, Wade H. Fletcher, Bernard S. Via, Zebulon V. Johnston, Charles L. Stillwell and Perry P. Taylor, not having met the requirements, were continued in the class of the third year.

**Visiting Evangelist Sings.**—J. Harold Lawrence, a singing evangelist, favored the Conference with a selection.

**Granted Seat Within the Bar.**—Rev. G. T. D. Collins, of the Baltimore Conference, was granted a seat in the bar of the Conference.

**Adjournment.**—The usual notices were then given and, on motion, the Conference adjourned.

### Fourth Day

Sunday, November 7, 1920

AFTERNOON SESSION—MEMORIAL SERVICE

**Opening.**—Conference met at 3.00 p. m. in a memorial service for our brethren who have died during the year.

**James C. Reed Presides.**—After singing and prayer, James C. Reed was called to the chair.

**Memoirs Read.**—Memoirs were read in the following order: That of Wm. P. Jordan by Geo. E. Booker; that of Wm. R. Proctor by B. M. Beckham; that of Charles H. Boggs by S. C. Hatcher; that of John W. Eure by Geo. E. Booker; that of Henry E. Johnson by S. C. Hatcher. The reading was interspersed with the singing of appropriate hymns.

**Answer to Minute Question.**—On motion of B. F. Lipscomb, it was ordered that the memoirs be sent to the Book Editor of our Church and that the names of these brethren be returned in answer to Minute Question No. 11: "What preachers have died during the year?"

And then the Conference adjourned.

### Fifth Day

Monday, November 8, 1920

**Opening.**—The Conference opened at 9.30 a. m. with Bishop Hendrix in the chair.

Devotional services were conducted by J. C. Reed.

Minutes of the Saturday morning and Sunday afternoon sessions were read and approved.

**Ordination of Deacons and Elders.**—Minute Question No. 14: "What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons?" and also Minute Question No. 16: "What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders?" were called, and in answer to these questions, Bishop Hendrix presented the following certificate:

**Deacons.**—I, Eugene Russell Hendrix, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, certify that on November 7th, 1920, I ordained the following deacons: Leonard Reid Black, Walter C. Gum, Coy Bascom Newton, and John Rouzie Saunders.

**Elders.**—Also at the same time and place, assisted by elders present, I ordained the following elders: Theodore Gilbert Laughon, George Henry Ivanhoe Mayo, James Upshur Edwards, Harvey Andrew Glauss, Edgar Garrie Hill, Laxton Cleveland Smart, Chester Alan Tucker, and William James Craddock.

Given under my hand this eighth day of November, 1920.

(Signed) EUGENE R. HENDRIX.

**Promise of Support to the War Department.**—Asa Driscoll offered the following resolutions which, on motion, were adopted:

WHEREAS, Chaplain James T. Moore, who is an honored member of this Conference, and a representative of the War Department, has told us of the moral, intellectual and vocational advantages the Government is now giving to the thousands of young men who are entering the regular Army; and

WHEREAS, These young men are serving their country directly for the purpose of safeguarding our best interests; and our obligations are mutual, our interests common; therefore be it

*Resolved, First.* That we have heard the message of Chaplain Moore with interest and pleasure.

*Resolved, Second.* That as a Conference we pledge to the War Department our moral and sympathetic support of the unusual program which has for its aim the development of the soldier into a representative type of the best citizenship.

(Signed) ASA DRISCOLL,  
C. E. BLANKENSHIP.

**Fixed Time for Holding Memorial Service.**—W. A. Christian presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

*Resolved,* That this Conference fix as a permanent order 12.00 o'clock of the opening day of Conference to hold the memorial services for deceased brethren.

(Signed) W. ASBURY CHRISTIAN,  
M. S. COLONNA.

**Resolutions Concerning Undergraduates.**—J. R. Laughton offered the following resolutions, which were adopted:

WHEREAS, The law of our Church requires that certain courses of study must be completed by undergraduates in our Conference before they can be advanced to the higher grades; and

WHEREAS, These courses are as much an obligation as is the work of the charges committed to them; and

WHEREAS, An unprecedented number of undergraduates in this Conference have failed this year to complete these courses, and have thus caused embarrassment to the Conference; therefore, be it

*Resolved, First.* That this Conference hereby place itself on record as earnestly discountenancing this failure of these brethren to do the work required by the Discipline;

*Second.* That the chairmen of these Committees be requested to communicate during the year with those who are to appear before these Committees at Conference, and to urge these brethren to have their courses of study completed for Conference; also that our Presiding Elders be requested to co-operate toward this end.

*Third.* That the Committees be, and they are hereby instructed, to accept no light excuses from undergraduates for failing to complete these required courses of study.

J. R. LAUGHTON,  
R. H. POTTS.  
W. A. CHRISTIAN.

**Dr. Crain Introduced.**—Rev. J. A. Crain, Secretary of the Church Federation of Norfolk, was introduced to the body.

**Substitution of Lay Delegate.**—W. S. Nelson, alternate, from Eastern Shore District, was substituted for W. L. Trader, lay delegate.

**Elected to Membership on Sunday School Board.**—B. T. Hart was elected a member of the Sunday School Board to take the place of T. A. Jett.

**Mission Report No. 1.**—F. L. Wells submitted Report No. 1 from the Board of Missions, which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

**Advocate Report.**—R. P. Lumpkin submitted report from the Board of Managers of the Advocate Publishing Company which, on motion, was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

**Agreement as to Order of Day.**—By common consent it was agreed to rearrange the orders of the day for this morning's session, as follows: 11.00 a. m., Sunday School Report, and 12.00 m., Conference Brotherhood.

**Characters of More Preachers Passed.**—Minute Question No. 17: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" was again called. The names of the preachers on the Norfolk District were then called, and after reports had been made on their work, their characters were passed.

**J. C. Reed Presides.**—J. C. Reed was called to the chair by the presiding Bishop.

**Sunday School Report.**—J. P. Jones submitted report from the Sunday School Board. Addresses on the Sunday School work were made by H. L. Weston, J. C. Robertson and Miss Ethel Smither. J. P. Jones presented Third Rank Banner to Miss Smither, Conference Elementary Superintendent, to indicate the rank of our Conference in its elementary work.

**Time Extended.**—The time limit having expired, on motion, the time was extended to permit a further discussion of the Sunday School Report. J. W. Shackford addressed the Conference on the general training work of the Church. On further motion, the time limit for this report was limited to five minutes. J. H. Montgomery made a few remarks, and presented certificates covering reading courses taken by Sunday Schools of several charges in the Conference. The report was then adopted. (See Appendix III.)

**Meeting of Brotherhood.**—According to previous order, the Conference then took a recess for the meeting of the Conference Brotherhood.

**Conference Reconvenes: Adjournment.**—On completion of the Brotherhood business, J. C. Reed called the Conference again to order, and, on motion, the Conference adjourned with the benediction by J. C. Reed.

---

## Sixth Day

Tuesday, November 9, 1920

### MORNING SESSION

**Opening.**—The Conference opened at 9.30 a. m., Bishop Hendrix in the chair.

Devotional services were conducted by S. J. Brown.

Minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

**Correction of an Oversight.**—In view of an oversight in failing to appoint a Committee on Memoirs, the Secretary was authorized to insert the names of this Committee in the minutes of the first day's session.

**Report on Conference Relations Reconsidered.**—On motion the report of the Committee on Conference Relations was reconsidered, and with the omission of the name of F. E. H. McLean from the list of supernumeraries, the report was then adopted.

**Names Referred to Conference Relations Committee.**—R. O. Payne, J. R. Sturgis, W. E. Grant, W. P. Province and W. E. Abernethy were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

**Characters of More Preachers Passed.**—Minute Question No. 17: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" was again called. The names of preachers on Petersburg, Portsmouth and Newport News, Rappahannock and Richmond Districts were called and reports on their work made, after which their characters were passed.

**Restoration of Credentials to Local Deacon.**—J. P. H. Crismond, local deacon, who had voluntarily surrendered his credentials, made application for their restoration, and on favorable recommendation in due form, the restoration was granted.

**Another Admitted on Trial.**—Minute Question No. 1: "Who are admitted on trial?" was again called, and John Rouzie Saunders, having passed the required examinations and being duly recommended, was admitted on trial into the traveling connection.

**Report of Lay Activities.**—T. S. Southgate read the report of the Board of Lay Activities, which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

**Education Report No. 2.**—S. C. Hatcher submitted Report No. 2 from the Board of Education. An amendment to that report was offered by E. H. Rowe, calling for a special commission on spiritual education.

**Order of Day Deferred.**—The time having arrived, according to previous order, for consideration of the Epworth League Report, on motion, this order was deferred until the completion of the report from the Board of Education. On motion, the amendment offered by E. H. Rowe was laid on the table.

**D. R. Anderson Addresses Conference.**—D. R. Anderson, President Randolph-Macon Woman's College, was then introduced and addressed the body regarding the educational work of our Conference, after which, the Report of the Board of Education was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

**To Meet at 2.00 p. m.**—On motion, it was determined that on adjournment of this morning's session, the Conference adjourn to meet at 2.00 o'clock this afternoon.

**Epworth League Report Ordered for Afternoon Session.**—On motion, the Epworth League Report was made the order of the day immediately after the opening service of the afternoon's session.

**Report of Conference Commission on Finance.**—Report of Conference Commission on Finance was presented by B. M. Beckham, and duly adopted. (See Appendix III.)

**Board of Finance.**—P. M. Hank read report of the Board of Finance, which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

**Board of Church Extension Report.**—J. E. Hearn submitted report from the Board of Church Extension, which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

**Committee on Conference Relations, Report No. 2.**—Report No. 2 from the Committee on Conference Relations was offered by J. T. Allen, as follows:

The following brethren have been recommended by the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation, viz: R. O. Payne, J. R. Sturgis, W. E. Grant, W. P. Province and W. E. Abernethy.

(Signed) J. T. ALLEN,  
Secretary.

On motion, this report was adopted.

**To Meet at 7.30 p. m.**—On motion, it was determined to have a session of the Conference tonight, beginning at 7.30 o'clock.

**J. C. Reed Presides.**—J. C. Reed was called to the chair.

**Semi-Centennial Address by D. G. C. Butts.**—The order of the day having arrived, the Conference listened with unusual interest and delight to a unique and eloquent semi-centennial address from D. G. C. Butts.

**Bishop Hendrix Resumes Chair.**—Bishop Hendrix resumed the chair.

**Thanks Extended Brother Butts.**—On motion of B. F. Lipscomb, the Conference extended to Brother Butts its hearty thanks for his exceedingly interesting and impressive address.

**Adjournment.**—The Conference then adjourned.

**Tuesday, November 9, 1920**

AFTERNOON SESSION

**Opening, J. C. Reed Presides.**—The Conference opened at 2.20 p. m. with J. C. Reed in the chair, by appointment of Bishop Hendrix.

Devotional services were conducted by N. B. Foushee.

**Epworth League Report Deferred.**—On motion, the Epworth League Report, which had been made the order of the day at this time, was deferred till 3.00 p. m.

**Report of Temperance and Social Reform Board.**—T. E. Johnson presented report from the Board of Temperance and Social Reform, and amendment thereto was offered by W. A. Christian. The report as amended was then adopted. (See Appendix III.)

**Education of Students in State Schools.**—G. C. Kelly presented report of Commission on Religious Education of Students in State Schools, which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

**Epworth League Report.**—J. H. Moss submitted report from the Epworth League Board, and after discussion of the Epworth League work by J. H. Moss, R. B. Proctor, H. P. Clarke and G. T. Kesler, the report was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

**Rescind Action Changing Time for Meeting of Conference.**—E. Frank Story submitted the following resolutions:

*Resolved, First.* That we rescind the action of this Conference wherein it fixed the time for convening its next annual and all subsequent regular sessions thereafter to meet on Wednesday, after the Second Sunday in October;

*Second.* That we fix the date for the next session and all subsequent regular sessions of this Conference for Wednesday, after the Second Sunday in November.

J. E. ROGERS,  
J. B. WINN,  
N. B. FOUSHEE,  
E. FRANK STORY,  
AND 29 OTHERS.

**Consider Further at 8.00 O'clock Tonight.**—After some discussion, on motion of W. A. Christian, these resolutions were made the order of the day for 8.00 o'clock tonight.

**Miss Davies Speaks.**—Miss Daisy Davies, in charge of the Polish Relief work of our Church, was introduced and spoke to the Conference.

**Adjournment.**—On motion, the Conference then adjourned.

**Tuesday, November 9, 1920**

**EVENING SESSION**

**Opening.**—The Conference was called to order by Bishop Hendrix at 7.45 p. m. A hymn was sung and prayer offered by J. B. Winn.

Minutes of afternoon session were read and approved.

**Another Readmitted.**—Minute Question No. 5: "Who are readmitted?" was called and J. H. Ainsworth, being duly recommended, was readmitted into the traveling connection.

**Change in Time for Meeting of Conference Further Considered.**—The order of day, resolutions of J. B. Winn and others concerning date of Conference sessions, having arrived, the resolutions, on motion, were considered separately. After discussion, participated in by several, vote was taken and the resolution to rescind was lost by a decided majority.

**Christian Literature Report.**—H. W. Davis submitted report from Board of Christian Literature, which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

**Education, Report No. 3.**—Report No. 3 of Board of Education was presented by S. C. Hatcher and, on motion, was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

**Missions, Report No. 2.**—Report No. 2 from Board of Missions was submitted by F. L. Wells. (See Appendix III.)

**Collection for the Sexton.**—A collection for the sexton was taken amounting to \$65.38.

**Rosebud Missionary Society Report.**—T. O. Edwards submitted report of the Rosebud Missionary Society. (See Appendix III.)

**Elected Committee on Admission.**—L. H. Early, J. N. Latham, F. G. Davis, O. M. Clarke, J. M. Rowland, J. T. Bosman, D. T. Merritt, J. W. Moore, W. G. Burch and L. T. Williams were elected Committee on Admission for next session.

**Report of Bible Society Board.**—J. J. Bradford submitted report from the Bible Society Board, which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

► **Change in Boundaries.**—F. B. McSparran announced changes made in boundaries of different charges. (See Appendix III.)

**District Conference Records.**—J. C. Harry submitted report for Committee on District Conference Records, which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

**D. G. C. Butts Asked to Publish Semi-Centennial Address.**—On motion of J. C. Reed, Brother D. G. C. Butts was requested to publish his semi-centennial address in pamphlet form, and a collection amounting to \$98.10 was taken to defray expense of publication.

**Resolutions of Thanks.**—C. E. Blankenship offered following resolutions which were adopted:

*Resolved*, That we express our appreciation and thanks—

To the pastor and membership of Epworth Church for the use of this beautiful and convenient building.



To the press and to the people of Norfolk generally for their courtesy and kindness.

To our faithful and efficient Secretaries for their services.

To our presiding Bishop for his courteous presidency.

H. J. PAYLOR,

C. E. BLANKENSHIP.

**Further Thanks.**—Special vote of thanks was extended to Brother John Victor, Conference Treasurer, for his uniform kindness and excellent service.

**Statistics.**—Minute Questions 20 to 33, inclusive, were called and answers thereto were made by S. J. Battin, Statistical Secretary. (See General Minutes.)

**Conference Lay Leader.**—T. S. Southgate was elected Conference Lay Leader.

**Place for Holding Next Conference to be Selected.**—Minute Question No. 35: "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" was called and, on motion, the Committee on Entertainment was authorized to select the place.

**Transfers Received.**—Minute Question No. 6: "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" was called and the Bishop announced the transfer of E. L. Bain, an elder from the Western North Carolina Conference; W. W. Beasley, a deacon from the Baltimore Conference; and G. L. Ingram an elder from the South Carolina Conference.

**Appointments Read.**—A hymn was sung, prayer was offered by G. E. Booker, and the appointments were read in answer to Minute Question No. 36: "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" (See Appendix I.)

**Adjourned.**—And then the Conference adjourned.

(Signed) E. R. HENDRIX,

President.

B. F. LIPSCOMB, Secretary.

## MINUTES

Of the One Hundred and Thirty-Eighth Session of the Virginia Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, held at Epworth Church, Norfolk, Va., beginning November 4, 1920, ending November 9, 1920; Bishop E. R. Hendrix, President; B. F. Lipscomb, Secretary; Post-Office of Secretary, Charlottesville, Va.

### I. Probationers

1. Who are admitted on trial?

Answer: Ernest Lee Copley, Russell Whitfield Creekmore, Wm. Evan Thomas, Egbert Ray Degges, and John Rouzie Saunders.

2. Who remain on trial?

Answer: Benj. B. Bland, Henry B. Hall, Jesse H. Hobbs, Wm. L. King, James W. Reynolds, Herman L. Hastings, Earl E. Henley, Samuel S. Myrick, and John L. Kibler.

3. Who are discontinued?

Answer: W. O. Gordon.

### II. Conference Membership

4. Who are admitted into full connection?

Answer: John Marshall, Leonard R. Black, James Cannon III, Joseph M. Batten, and Otis L. Gilliam.

5. Who are readmitted?

Answer: John Wm. Fizer and J. H. Ainsworth.

6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

Answer: E. L. Bain, an elder, from Western North Carolina Conference, G. L. Ingram, an elder, from the South Carolina Conference and W. W. Beasley, a deacon, from the Baltimore Conference.

7. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers?

Answer: None.

8. Who are located this year?

Answer: None.

9. Who have withdrawn or been expelled?

Answer: Withdrawn—Chas. H. McNeil, C. V. Steininger and Wm. E. Thompson.

10. Who are transferred to other Conferences?

Answer: G. W. M. Taylor, and Jno. K. Walker, to the Upper South Carolina Conference; C. T. Thrift, to the North Carolina Conference, and Roy Moore, to the Louisiana Conference.

**11. What preachers have died during the past year?**

Answer: Wm. P. Jordan, Wm. R. Proctor, Charles H. Boggs, John W. Euro, and Henry E. Johnson.

### III. Orders

**12. Who are the deacons of one year?**

Answer: Wm. K. Cunningham, Elwood R. Crawley, R. Bayard Proctor, Millard F. Draper, Edgar W. Davis, James B. Douglas, Wade H. Fletcher, Bernard S. Via, Zebulon V. Johnston, Charles L. Stillwell, and Perry P. Taylor.

**13. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?**

Answer: Traveling preachers—Leonard Reid Black, Coy Bascom Newton, John Rouzie Saunders, Herman Lee Hastings, Walter Clarke Gum.

**14. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons?**

Answer: Traveling preachers—Leonard R. Black, Walter C. Gum, Coy Bascom Newton, John Rouzie Saunders and Herman L. Hastings.

**15. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?**

Answer: Traveling preachers—Theo. G. Laughon, Geo. H. I. Mayo, James U. Edwards, Harvey A. Glauss, Edgar G. Hill, Laxton C. Smart, Chester A. Tucker; local preachers, Wm. James Craddock.

**16. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders?**

Answer: Traveling preachers, Theo. G. Laughon, Geo. H. I. Mayo, Jas. U. Edwards, Harry A. Glauss, Edgar G. Hill, Laxton C. Smart, Chester A. Tucker; local preachers, Wm. Jas. Craddock.

### IV. Conference Relations

**17. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?**

Answer: Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, with the exception of Chas. H. McNeil, who has withdrawn from the ministry and membership of our Church under charges.

**18. Who are supernumerary?**

Answer: John M. Burton, J. E. McCartney, E. L. Pell, E. J. Potts, W. J. Watt, J. E. Oyler, and E. A. Potts.

**19. Who are superannuated?**

Answer: W. G. Bates, Sr., P. M. Bell, A. C. Berryman, C. W. Cain, S. W. Day, T. P. Duke, Richard Ferguson, C. H. Green, W. H. Grubbs, John Hannon, B. S. Herrink, A. C. Jordan, W. E. Judkins, S. S. Lambeth, W. A. Laughon, J. E.

McSparan, James O. Moss, John W. Parrish, N. J. Pruden, W. H. Riddick, McDaniel Rucker, W. A. Tompkins, D. J. Traynham, C. W. Turner, C. E. Watts, J. T. Whitley, J. P. Woodward, John O. Moss, J. W. Carroll, J. L. Bruce, W. F. Hayes, J. L. Pribble, W. J. Twilley, W. H. Gregory, R. O. Payne, J. R. Sturgis, W. E. Grant, W. P. Province and W. E. Abernethy.

### V. Statistics

20. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of churches in this Conference?  
Answer: Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 283; churches, 846.
21. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and members?  
Answer: Licensed, 15; local preachers, 100; members, 138,960.
22. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year?  
Answer: Adults, 5,865; infants, 1,215.
23. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members?  
Answer: Epworth Leagues, 136; Epworth League members, 6,391.
24. What is the number of Sunday Schools, of Sunday School officers and teachers, and of Sunday School scholars enrolled during the year?  
Answer: Sunday Schools, 824; officers and teachers, 10,102; scholars enrolled, 107,729.
25. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same?  
Answer: Societies, 515; members, 17,587.
26. What are the educational statistics?  
Answer: Institutions, 6; teachers, 184; students, 2,634; value property, \$1,600,000; endowment, \$843,500.

### VI. Finances

27. What has been contributed for the following causes?  
Answer: Foreign Missions, \$39,492.33; Home and Conference Missions, \$9,350.02; Specials—Ferrum, \$4,507.57; Church Extension, \$15,447.86; Education, \$4,471.75; Conference Claimants, and Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$33,116.10; American Bible Society, \$2,502.71; General Conference Expense, \$1,626.09; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$94,433.
28. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry?  
Answer: Bishops, \$6,504.36; presiding elders, \$33,895; preachers in charge, \$444,813.
29. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year?  
Answer: \$2,386,711.

### VII. Church Property

30. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?  
Answer: Houses of worship, 842; value, \$5,928,132; indebtedness, \$366,833.
31. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?  
Answer: District parsonages, 6; their value, \$55,000; indebtedness, \$16,500; parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 244; their value, \$1,020,550; indebtedness, \$84,186.
32. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums?  
Answer: Insurance carried, \$3,032,891; premiums paid, \$15,357.
33. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon?  
Answer: Churches and parsonages damaged, 5; amount of damage, \$7,600; collected, \$4,400.

### VIII. Miscellaneous

34. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report of the Board on Lay Activities?  
Answer: T. S. Southgate. For report, see Appendix III.
35. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?  
Answer: Place to be selected by Committee on Conference Entertainment.
36. Where are the preachers stationed this year?  
Answer: See Appointments.

## APPENDIX I—APPOINTMENTS

	YEARS ON THE CHARGE
CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT	B. F. Lipscomb, P. E., 4
1. Albemarle .....	B. E. Hudson, 1
2. Amherst .....	J. M. Greene, 4
3. Batesville .....	J. C. Harry, 3
4. Brightwood .....	E. W. Somerville, supply, 5
5. Charlottesville—First Church .....	H. P. Myers, 1
6.         Hinton Avenue .....	M. M. Leggett, 3
7. Crozet .....	B. S. Via, 1
8. Culpeper .....	J. L. Finch, 3; J. M. Burton, supernumerary.
9. Culpeper Circuit .....	J. K. Holman, 2
10. East Albemarle .....	W. H. Keyser, supply, 2
11. Fluvanna .....	Frank Burruss, 3
12. Gordonsville .....	J. R. Gill, 3
13. Greene .....	J. B. Askew, 1
14. Louisa .....	L. H. Early, 4
15. Madison and Mountain Mission .....	C. L. Salmon, 2
16. Monroe .....	W. S. Brown, 1
17. Mount Pleasant .....	Van T. Crawford, supply, 1
18. Nelson .....	H. V. Shenton, 2
19. Orange .....	A. L. Stevenson, 1
20. Orange Circuit .....	J. S. Maxey, 3
21. Rapidan .....	(To be supplied)
22. Rappahannock .....	W. A. Orser, 5
23. Scottsville .....	J. E. Daniels, 2
24. Scottsville Circuit .....	J. B. Pettus, supply, 1
25. South Amherst .....	R. W. Burnett, supply, 2
26. South Nelson .....	H. J. Brown, 1
27. West Amherst .....	S. S. Myrick, 1
28. West Goochland .....	E. M. Higginbotham, supply, 4
29. West Hanover .....	G. H. I. Mayo, 4
Missionary to Japan .....	T. H. Haden
Missionary to Korea .....	C. T. Collyer
Field Agent Conference Orphanage (Orange Q.C.) .....	J. W. Bledsoe
Professor in Emory University (First Church Q.C.) .....	W. A. Smart
Conference Secretary of Education (First Church Q.C.) .....	J. K. Jolliff
DANVILLE DISTRICT .....	Joseph A. Thomas, P. E., 2
30. Blue Ridge .....	W. J. Craddock, supply, 1
31. Cascade .....	W. A. McAllister, 1
32. Chatham .....	W. T. Williams, 2

33.	Danville—Cabell Street Memorial	O. B. Newton, 2
34.	Calvary	J. T. Allen, 2
35.	Grace	R. J. Yow, 4
36.	Main Street	J. N. Latham, 6
37.	Mount Vernon	J. C. Robertson, 2
38.	Schoolfield	W. H. Hantzmon, 1
39.	Sledd Memorial and Stokesland	L. A. Smith, 1
40.	Danville Circuit	W. A. Jeffreys, 2
41.	East Franklin	(To be supplied)
42.	East Halifax	G. T. Kesler, 2
43.	East Pittsylvania	C. L. Morgan, supply, 1
44.	Ferrum and Fieldale	J. M. Batten, 1
45.	Franklin	J. W. Wimbish, supply, 2
46.	Henry	T. G. Pullen, 3
47.	Hycó	L. C. Douthit, supply, 1
48.	Martinsville	J. G. Unruh, 1
49.	North Patrick	(To be supplied)
50.	Patrick	J. J. Clarke, 4
51.	Pittsylvania	S. B. Williams, supply, 2
52.	Rocky Mount	C. A. Tucker, 3
53.	South Boston	W. B. Jett, 2
54.	South Franklin	J. D. Burford, supply, 1
55.	South Halifax	C. T. Harrell, 3
56.	Stuart (One to be supplied)	H. W. Neville, 1
57.	West Franklin	C. P. Heffner, supply, 1
	Principal Ferrum Training School (Ferrum Q. C.)	B. M. Beckham
	Gen'l Sec'y Laymen's Missionary Movement—Sec'y of the	Centenary Commission and Foreign Sec'y of the Board of Mis-
	sions (Main Street Q. C.),	W. B. Beauchamp
	Missionary to Africa	H. P. Anker
	Missionary to Brazil	J. R. Saunders

## EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT . . . . . F. B. McSparran, P. E., 3

58.	Accomac	E. H. Powell, 3
59.	Allen	F. R. Holland, supply, 2
60.	Andrew Chapel and Melfa	S. E. Lucas, 2
61.	Atlantic	L. D. Stables, 1
62.	Broad Water	E. R. Degges, 2
63.	Cambridge	J. B. Peters, 2
64.	Cambridge Circuit	O. L. Gilliam, 1
65.	Cape Charles	A. P. Williams, 3
66.	Capeville	F. G. Davis, 2
67.	Cheriton	W. H. Fletcher, 2
68.	Craddockville and Belle Haven	W. A. Wright, 4
69.	Dorchester	E. R. Crawley, 1
70.	Exmore	G. W. Watkins, 2
71.	Franktown and Johnson's	J. D. McAlister, 1
72.	Guilford	T. G. Laughon, 2

73. Keller ..... A. K. Lambdin, 1  
 74. Onancock ..... C. C. Bell, 4  
 75. Onley and Locustville ..... S. A. Donahoe, 1  
 76. Pocomoke ..... H. L. Hastings, 1  
 77. Pungoteague ..... E. K. Odell, 3  
 78. Salisbury—Trinity ..... T. R. Reeves, 3  
 79. St. Andrews and Washington ..... J. H. Ainsworth, 1  
 80. South Dorchester ..... R. R. Burnette, 1  
 81. St. Martins ..... C. C. Jones, 1  
 82. Wachapreague and Smith's Chapel ..... G. B. King, 2  
 Missionary to Japan ..... J. C. C. Newton  
 Missionary to Korea ..... V. R. Turner  
 Conference Secretary of Missions (Salisbury Q.C.) ..... T. N. Potts  
 Student at Hartford School of Pedagogy, (Cambridge Circuit Q.C.) ..... E. L. Peerman
- FARMVILLE DISTRICT ..... C. E. Blankenship, P. E., 3
83. Amelia, R. T. Clarke, 1; E. J. Potts, and E. A. Potts, supernumeraries  
 84. Blackstone ..... C. O. Tuttle, 5  
 85. Boydton ..... Asa Driscoll, 3  
 86. Buckingham ..... L. C. Moore, 1  
 87. Burkeville ..... O. M. Clarke, 3  
 88. Cartersville ..... M. C. Weikel, supply, 1  
 89. Charlotte ..... J. E. Hearn, 2  
 90. Chase City ..... S. J. Brown, 2  
 91. Clarksville ..... W. A. S. Conrad, 3  
 92. Crewe ..... W. L. Ware, 2  
 93. Cumberland ..... O. L. Haga, 1  
 94. East Nottoway ..... E. W. Elliott, 1  
 95. Farmville ..... G. H. Spooner, 2  
 96. Kenbridge ..... E. B. Loving, 1  
 97. Lunenburg ..... C. F. Comer, 3  
 98. North Mecklenburg ..... H. L. Weston, 3  
 99. Nottoway ..... J. W. Lillaston, 2  
 100. Phenix ..... J. L. Kibler, 1  
 101. Powhatan ..... T. Roy Jarratt, supply 1  
 102. Prince Edward ..... C. W. Leftwich, 1  
 103. Prospect ..... J. M. Moser, 4  
 104. Trinity ..... (To be supplied)  
 105. Victoria ..... R. M. Maxey, 1  
 106. West Buckingham ..... T. H. Stimpson, supply, 3  
 107. West Lunenburg ..... J. E. Davis, supply, 1  
 President Blackstone College for Girls (Blackstone Q. C.)  
 W. A. Christian.  
 Agent Anti-Saloon League of America (Blackstone Q. C.) J. S. Peters.  
 Professor in Trinity College (Blackstone Q. C.) James Cannon III  
 Stationed at R. M. College (Cartersville Q. C.) B. B. Bland.



	LYNCHBURG DISTRICT	T. McN. Simpson, P. E., 1
108.	Alta Vista	(To be supplied)
109.	Appomattox	W. G. Bates, Jr., 1
110.	Appomattox Circuit	L. L. Banks, 1
111.	Bedford	J. C. Reed, 4
112.	Bedford Circuit	R. L. Wingfield, 4
113.	Bedford Springs	D. G. Trent, supply, 1
114.	Brookneal	J. B. Lavinder, 3
115.	Campbell	J. W. Bouldin, 3
116.	Central Bedford	W. L. Mays, 3
117.	Concord	J. W. Marsh, 3
118.	Elba	(To be supplied)
119.	Fairview and Providence	P. F. Arthur, supply, 7
120.	Gladys	A. S. J. Rice, 1
121.	Halifax	V. L. Marsh, 4
122.	Lynchburg—Centenary	W. T. A. Haynes, 1
123.	Court Street	S. T. Senter, 2
124.	Memorial	G. H. Newbury, 3
125.	Rivermont Avenue	J. M. Rowland, 2
126.	Trinity	L. T. Hitt, 1
127.	West End	J. S. Gresham, 4
128.	Madison Heights	C. A. Campbell, 2
129.	Middle Bedford	Frank Pellikon, supply, 2
130.	Montvale	L. F. Callahan, 1
131.	North Bedford	E. G. Kilgore, supply 1
132.	North Pittsylvania	R. L. Clinton, supply, 1
133.	Pamplin	Z. V. Johnston, 1
134.	South Bedford	(to be supplied)
135.	South View	A. G. Stone, supply, 2
136.	West Bedford	P. H. Clements, 1
137.	West Campbell	W. L. Jones, 1
	Secretary of Ministerial Supply and Training and of Religious Education (Court Street Q. C.)	R. H. Bennett.
	Chaplain United States Navy (Alta Vista Q. C.)	E. W. Davis.
	Secretary Y. M. C. A. (Court Street Q. C.)	E. F. Hall.
	Assistant Educational Secretary of the Board of Missions (Bedford Q. C.)	J. A. G. Shipley.
	Missionary to Korea	J. B. Douglas.
	NORFOLK DISTRICT	W. T. Green, P. E., 1
138.	Denby	E. E. Henley, 1
139.	East York	J. R. Eggleston, 3
140.	Fox Hill	J. W. Heckman, 1
141.	Hampton—Central	E. T. Dadmun, 2
142.	First Church	H. W. Davis, 1
143.	Hampton Roads	G. C. Coates, supply, 1
144.	Lynnhaven	L. C. Smart, 1
145.	Mount Vernon	J. W. Reynolds, 4

146.	Norfolk—Brambleton Avenue	J. T. Green, 1
147.	Chesapeake Avenue	W. R. Evans, 2
148.	Colonial Avenue	A. L. Franklin, 1
149.	Cumberland Street	E. L. Bain, 1
150.	Epworth	H. C. Pfeiffer, 2
151.	Fairmount Park	J. O. Babcock, 2
152.	Ghent	F. L. Wells, 4
153.	Larchmont	J. T. Bosman, 2
154.	LeKies Memorial	R. P. Lumpkin, 1
155.	McKendree	J. A. Winn, 1
156.	Memorial	S. J. Battin, 4
157.	Park Place	G. E. Booker, 2
158.	Zion	J. H. Moss, 4
159.	Oaklette and Campostella	E. G. Hill, 3
160.	Ocean View	R. N. Hartness, 1
161.	Oceana and Virginia Beach, R.S. Baughan, F.E.H. McLean, Jr., pr'ch'r.	
162.	Princess Anne	(To be supplied)
163.	South Norfolk	T. W. Ogden, 4
164.	South Princess Anne	E. H. Hopkins, 2
165.	York	D. W. Jackson, 3
	Port Chaplain Merchant Marine (LeKies Q. C.)	J. T. Routten
	PETERSBURG DISTRICT	W. H. Edwards, P. E., 1
166.	Brunswick	J. U. Edwards, 4
167.	Chesterfield	J. R. Bradshaw, supply, 1
168.	Chester and Ivey Memorial	W. H. Euston, 2
169.	City Point	(To be supplied)
170.	Dinwiddie	C. H. Fielding, 2
171.	East Dinwiddie	H. T. Todd, 1
172.	Emporia	B. T. Candler, 1
173.	Greensville	J. E. Avery, 2
174.	Hopewell	T. N. Lowe, supply, 2
175.	Lawrenceville	J. W. Gee, 1
176.	Matoaca	W. C. L. Correll, supply, 2
177.	Mecklenburg	C. R. James, 3
178.	Oakland	H. C. Blackwell, supply, 1
179.	Petersburg—Blandford	W. W. Beasley, 2
180.	Ettrick	W. W. Royall, 3
181.	High Street	G. T. Forrester, 2
182.	Highland	J. H. Hobbs, 1
183.	Market Street	D. T. Merritt, 2
184.	Memorial	V. W. Bargamin, 1
185.	Washington Street	J. B. Winn, 6
		W. J. Watt, supernumerary.
186.	Wesley	T. J. C. Heath, 4
187.	Prince George	H. A. Glauss, 1
188.	South Brunswick	M. F. Draper, 3
189.	South Chesterfield	E. S. Sheappe, supply, 1

190.	South Dinwiddie	W. L. Burks, 1
191.	South Hill	J. W. Stiff, 6
192.	South Sussex	W. C. Gum, 2
193.	Surry	J. E. White, 4
194.	Sussex	H. B. Hall, 3
195.	Wakefield	H. J. Paylor, 2
196.	Waverly	A. N. Lewis, 2
197.	West Brunswick	S. W. Wilkinson, 2
198.	West Chesterfield	G. M. Bishop, supply, 1
199.	West Dinwiddie	W. G. Boggs, 2

PORTSMOUTH AND NEWPORT NEWS DISTRICT,

		R. H. Potts, P. E., 1
200.	Benn's	Porter Hardy, 1
201.	Boykin's	L. R. Black, 1
202.	Capron	S. N. Hurst, 2
203.	Churchland and West Norfolk	A. W. Linthicum, 1
204.	Courtland	J. E. Brooks, 2
205.	Cradock	W. J. Williams, 2
206.	Crittenden	A. W. Roten, 2
207.	Franklin—High Street	J. A. Chapman, 3
208.	Hilton	D. G. C. Butts, 2
209.	Isle of Wight	J. T. Sewell, 1
210.	Newsom's	C. H. Kidd, 2
211.	Newport News—Chestnut Avenue	R. T. Waterfield, 2
212.	Grace	Starke Jett, 2
213.	Trinity	P. M. Hank, 2
214.	Norfolk Circuit	J. H. Holloway, 1
215.	Portsmouth—Broad Street	W. L. Murphy 2
216.	Central	J. J. Bradford, 1
217.	Cottage Place	E. F. Garner, 1
218.	Elm Avenue	E. K. Denton, 2
219.	Monumental	J. W. Moore, 4
220.	Park View	R. M. Chandler, 3
221.	Wright Memorial	L. J. Phaup, 1
222.	Smithfield	W. H. Atwill, 5
223.	Suffolk—Main Street	H. P. Clarke, 1
224.	Oxford	Ernest Stevens, 2
225.	Whaleyville and Somerton	T. O. Edwards, 2
226.	Williamsburg	L. G. Crutchfield, 2
227.	Windsor	N. B. Foushee, 1
	Chaplain U. S. A. (Trinity Q. C.)	J. T. Moore,
	Chaplain U. S. A. (Chestnut Avenue Q. C.)	S. Otto Wright,

RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT

R. F. Gayle, P. E., 4

228.	Bethany	C. E. Green, 4
229.	East Mathews	P. P. Taylor, 2
230.	Essex	J. C. Beasley, supply, 4

231.	Gloucester .....	J. W. Fizer, 1
232.	Gloucester Point .....	J. E. DeShazo, 1
233.	Heathsville .....	J. S. Wallace, 2
234.	Henderson Station .....	C. H. Williams, 3
235.	Irvington .....	G. H. McFaden, 2
236.	King George .....	W. C. Pace, 2
237.	Lancaster .....	John Marshall, 1
238.	Mathews .....	J. M. Kline, 1
239.	Middlesex .....	R. V. Owens, supply, 5
240.	Montross .....	R. L. Fruit, (One to be supplied) 2
241.	Richmond Circuit .....	C. L. Stillwell, 2
242.	Shackelford's .....	F. W. England, 2
243.	Urbanna .....	R. H. Marks, 1
244.	West Lancaster .....	G. L. Ingram, 1
245.	West Matthews .....	W. J. Boyd, 1
246.	Westmoreland .....	W. G. Burch, 2
247.	West Point .....	E. L. Copley, 1
248.	Whitstone .....	R. L. Busby, 3
	Chaplain U. S. N. (Montross Q. C.) .....	Bart D. Stephens.
	<b>RICHMOND DISTRICT</b> .....	M. S. Colonna, P. E., 1
249.	Ashland .....	G. C. Kelly, 4
250.	Ashland Circuit .....	S. H. Johnson, 2
251.	Bowling Green .....	W. L. King, 1
252.	Caroline .....	J. F. Osborne, supply, 1
253.	Charles City .....	G. R. Kiracofe, supply, 1
254.	Goochland .....	W. E. Thomas, 3
255.	Greenwood .....	R. W. Creekmore, 2
256.	Hanover .....	H. H. Smith, 2
257.	Henrico .....	G. R. Rood, 4
258.	King William .....	H. C. Traylor, supply, 2
259.	New Kent .....	J. W. Arthur, supply, 1
260.	Richmond—Asbury .....	N. A. Page, 1
261.	Barton Heights .....	W. S. Deyerle, 1
262.	Branch Memorial .....	J. M. Mooney, supply, 4
263.	Broad Street .....	F. R. Chenault, 6
264.	Centenary .....	T. A. Smoot, 7
265.	Central .....	G. W. Wray, 2
266.	Decatur Street .....	J. L. Bray, 3
267.	Denny Street .....	E. V. Carson, 1
268.	Epworth .....	A. A. Whitmore, 1
269.	Fairmount Avenue and Maple Grove, .....	S. L. Dumville, 1 and E. K. Chappell, supply, 1
270.	Fulton Hill .....	(to be supplied) 1
271.	Ginter Park .....	L. S. Flournoy, 4
272.	Grace .....	J. F. Carey, 3
273.	Highland Park and Little Trinity ..	L. T. Williams, 2
274.	Highland Springs and Seven Pines ..	A. L. Carson, 1

275. Laurel Street ..... J. R. Laughton, 2  
J. E. McCartney, supernumerary.
276. Monument ..... G. W. Jones, 3  
E. L. Pell, supernumerary.
277. Park Place and Orphanage ..... R. M. White, 2
278. St. James ..... H. C. Gregory, 1
279. St. Paul's ..... T. E. Johnson, 4
280. Trinity and Mission ..... R. B. Scott, 1  
J. W. Dixon, 9
281. Union Station and Glen Echo .. H. W. Dunkley, 2  
and L. J. Derby, supply, 1
282. West End ..... C. E. Johnson, 1
283. Woodland Heights ..... R. B. Proctor, 4
284. Spottsylvania ..... S. H. Pulliam, supply, 4
285. Toano ..... W. Y. Scales, 2
286. Walkerton ..... D. N. Calvert, supply, 1
- Professor in Emory University (Centenary Q. C.) W. J. Young.  
Foreign Secretary of Missions (Centenary Q. C.) E. H. Rawlings.  
Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer Randolph-Macon  
College (Ashland Q. C.) ..... S. C. Hatcher.  
Superintendent Teacher Training (Broad Street Q. C.)  
J. W. Shackford.
- Principal Southern Seminary (Bowling Green Q. C.) E. H. Rowe.  
Secretary of State Board of Charities and Corrections (Trinity  
Q. C.) ..... J. T. Mastin.  
Field Agent Publishing House (Ashland Q. C.) ..... J. S. Hunter.  
Superintendent of Conference Orphanage (Park Place Q. C.)  
A. B. Sharpe.
- Assistant Superintendent Conference Orphanage (Park Place  
Q. C.) ..... J. D. Hosier.
- Superintendent Masonic Home of Virginia (Highland Springs  
Q. C.) ..... H. D. Mollart.
- Conference Superintendent of Sunday Schools (Highland Park  
Q. C.) ..... J. H. Montgomery.
- Editor of Richmond Christian Advocate (Barton Heights  
Q. C.) ..... G. H. Lambeth.
- Business Manager of Richmond Christian Advocate (Barton  
Heights Q. C.) ..... G. F. Greene.
- Gen'l Sec'y Children's Home Society of Virginia, (Ginter Park  
Q. C.) ..... C. E. Pleasants.
- Missionary to Cuba ..... W. K. Cunningham.
- Transferred:
- To the Upper South Carolina Conference ..... G. W. M. Taylor.  
To the Upper South Carolina Conference ..... J. K. Walker.  
To the North Carolina Conference ..... C. T. Thrift.  
To the Louisiana Conference ..... Roy Moore.

---

## APPENDIX II.—MEMOIRS

---

William P. Jordan

By GEORGE E. BOOKER

The subject of this sketch was born in Sunbury, Gates County, North Carolina, September 3, 1847. He was the son of the Rev. Costen Jordan of the same county, and Elizabeth Anne Pell of Edenton, North Carolina.

At the age of sixteen he was converted and connected himself with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1867 he was licensed to preach by the Rev. Henry B. Cowles and shortly thereafter was admitted on trial into the Virginia Annual Conference of which he remained a member for nearly fifty years.

In 1876 he was united in marriage with Miss Alice Moore of Sussex County, Virginia, whose fidelity and devotion to him and the Master's service was an abiding inspiration. Their union was blessed with two sons, Wallace Pell and Carl Moore, whose close and diligent application to their chosen pursuit has won for them a place among Norfolk's most esteemed and successful business men.

Brother Jordan's first appointment was Bertie Circuit where he served as Junior Preacher under the Rev. R. N. Crooks whose Apostolic spirit and unselfish devotion to duty made a deep and lasting impression upon the mind and heart of the young itinerant. In the course of his ministry he was assigned to many responsible fields of labor, and enjoyed that measure of success which comes from complete consecration and the exercise of indefatigable energy and peculiar gifts.

He was twice stationed at Chase City, Virginia, where he was greatly beloved not only by his own congregation but by all the denominations in the town.

The evidences of his pure and godly life among the people of that community abide to this day, and there are many who will always hold him in grateful and affectionate remembrance.

In November, 1899, after thirty years of uninterrupted and assiduous service, Brother Jordan found himself compelled to retire on account of failing health. He sought recuperation and rest and was considerably benefited as the years went on, but was never able to re-enter the itinerant ranks. Upon retirement he went to live with his sons in Park Place, Norfolk, and as soon as his health would allow he offered himself for service in the Park Place Methodist Church where he was elected teacher of a Bible class for men. As teacher of this class Brother Jordan found a sphere for the use of his pulpit powers which rest had renewed and quickened, and in this congenial realm he rendered some of his most effective service. He did not confine himself however to the work of teacher, but visited from house to house and carried words of counsel, cheer and sympathy to all with whom he was brought into association and contact. As a regular attendant upon the services of Park Place Church his pastors found in him a sympathetic and appreciative hearer as well as a sincere and faithful friend who was willing to co-operate with them in all their efforts to advance the Master's kingdom.

In seeking to pay a tribute of deference and affection to the memory of our lamented brother it is indeed an easy and pleasing task, for his many noble qualities of mind and heart stand out conspicuously and challenge our admiration and gratitude.

By nature he was modest and retiring. He had no taste or desire for the brilliant realm, the lofty seat, the sensational arena or the pretentious congregation. He preferred to meet his tasks and responsibilities in the quiet and unobtrusive sphere where the applause of the multitude would not incite to egotism and vanity, and the criticism of an unfriendly world would not prove a source of opposition and discouragement. In anticipating the noble and exalted sentiment of Christina Rossetti he could have said to his Lord:

"Give me the lowest place; not that I dare  
Ask for that lowest place; but Thou hast died  
That I might live and share Thy glory by Thy side.  
Give me the lowest place; or if for me,  
That lowest place too high, make one more low,  
Where I may sit and see my God and love Thee so."

In speaking of Brother Jordan's meek and quiet spirit I would not have you lose sight of the strong and vigorous elements of manhood for which he was distinguished. He possessed a moral courage which did not fail to assume any responsibility, a singleness of purpose which could not be deflected from the path of rectitude and an indomitable will which no obstacles could daunt. He manifested a lively interest in all matters of Church and State and whenever the opportunity presented itself he openly and aggressively identified himself with the cause of righteousness and truth, and declared his convictions in no uncertain terms.

Brother Jordan in early life acquired the habits and tastes of a student and throughout his entire career he sought that information and culture which he knew to be essential to the highest measure of success. His vivid imagination, retentive memory, superior judgment and sound practical sense served him well and contributed in no small degree to his efficiency and worth.

His ability and gifts as a preacher have been finely portrayed by Dr. J. J. Lafferty in the Virginia Conference sketches of 1891. As a preacher, his biographer declares: "He is a close student, a deep thinker and a fluent speaker. Being well versed in the Scriptures and deeply read in works of Methodist theology, his sermons often abound, not only in facts and figures which whirl like grape and canister, but in gems of thought like 'apples of gold in pictures of silver.' His illustrations are so original, striking and pertinent that they often appear to be 'polished after the similitude of a palace,' fitting in the body of the discourse like the stone blocks in the temple of Solomon. His deep earnestness and ardent spirit show plainly that there is a chain twisted about his own heart, while the other end of it is linked fast to the throne of God."

Several years ago it was my privilege to visit Scotland, the land of romance and story. In my desire to see its places of historic association and interest as well as its sacred and venerated shrines, I went to Melrose Abbey, still beautiful and glorious in its ruins. As I had intended, I reached this once splendid cathedral at the twilight hour when the queenly moon was throwing her silvery lustre upon the enchanted spot. As I stood there, filled with admiration and with reverence, I remembered that Sir Walter Scott had said:

"If thou would view fair Melrose aright,  
Go visit it by the pale moonlight;  
For the gay beams of lightsome day,  
Gild but to flout the ruins gray."

So also it was true that to see our beloved friend and brother aright, one must visit him in the quiet precincts of his home where the soft light of domestic tranquillity and happiness revealed his true nature. It was there that I found him to be gentle and kind, sympathetic and affectionate, meditative and prayerful, and diffusing the fragrance of a pure and holy life.

His end came rather unexpectedly, but I am sure he was thoroughly prepared and ready for the summons. At midnight on December 5, 1919, he complained of a severe pain in the region of the heart, and before medical aid could be obtained, his spirit had winged its mystic flight to fairer worlds on high.

His funeral service was conducted from Park Place Methodist Church by the writer who was assisted in the service by the following ministers: Revs. J. T. Whitley, D.D., Frank L. Wells, D.D., John J. Bradford, and the Rev. Dr. Sparks W. Melton, pastor of the Freemason Street Baptist Church in this city. A large concourse of sorrowing friends was present to attest the love and esteem in which he was held. The remains were interred in beautiful Forest Lawn Cemetery to await the trumpet of the Archangel, and the Master's call to the largest and fullest reward.

"There sweet be thy rest, till He bid thee arise,  
To hail Him in triumph, descending the skies."

### William R. Proctor

By BENJAMIN M. BECKHAM

William R. Proctor, the son of Rev. J. H. Proctor, an honored and glorified member of this Conference, was born September 9, 1867, and died at Asheville, N. C., April 22, 1920.

A purer or more stainless soul it has never been my privilege to know.

"He had a principle within  
Of jealous, Godly fear,  
A sensibility of sin,  
A pain to feel it near."

He was not capable of doing anything that was small or selfish or mean. Even deeds that were regarded by others as being justifiable or excusable, he could not get the consent of his conscience to perform, and his conscience, enlightened and ennobled by the Spirit of God, was his guide, and he never swerved a hair's breadth from the path it marked out for him to tread. I do not for a moment doubt that there was ever any other thought in his mind than this: "I have kept the faith."

Early in his life as an itinerant preacher, his father died, leaving the widowed mother and younger sisters to his care; a trust that he regarded as sacred and holy, and one that he cherished with the utmost fidelity until he saw the mortal remains of every member of his family laid beneath the sod. Nothing more beautiful in the way of unselfish filial devotion has ever come under my observation than his love for his mother. She took the place of friend, lover, sweetheart, wife, in his heart, and he never married, but poured out all the wealth of his heart's devotion upon his mother, until in age and feebleness extreme she passed to her reward. But as long as she lived, he supplied her every need, he cheered her hours of loneliness, he watched over her as tenderly and lovingly as ever she watched over him when he was a helpless babe.

He was a most excellent preacher, and was appointed to a number of stations in towns and cities, never, I think, having served on a rural charge. He had a large and well selected library, and prepared his sermons with care and conscience, and brought into his pulpit the "beaten



oil of the sanctuary." The hungry sheep who looked up to him as a shepherd were always fed, and went away from the places where he preached the Gospel stronger and better because they had heard him preach.

Until his failing health made it impossible, he was also a diligent and faithful pastor, and carried the aroma of a holy life, and yet a cheerful one, into the homes of the members of his congregation.

Few men I have known have had that winsomeness of manner, and personal magnetism, which, coupled with his singular purity of soul, served to awaken the undying love and loyalty of all who knew him. His last appointment was in the town of Martinsville, where his life was as ointment poured forth, and where he was admired and loved by people of every church in the town, and by those not members of any church. His congregation regularly paid his salary in full for months after he gave up his work, and this they kept up to the day of his death, and counted it a privilege.

He was in much doubt at the last session of this Conference as to the wisdom of taking an appointment, but finally yielded to the entreaties of his people and was returned to Martinsville for his third year. Very soon after Conference, however, his health, already seriously impaired, began rapidly to fail, and he sought the advice of the best medical skill, and was sent to Asheville, N. C., with the hope that the climatic conditions there might stay the progress of his disease. But God willed it otherwise. He took his bed as soon as he went there, and never left it until God took him home to rest. With the exception of an occasional visit from the laymen of his congregation, he was in the midst of strangers, and had no familiar face in which to look, but he was faithful unto death. Almost the last message that came from his dying bed was that which he committed to one of the members of his church: "Tell my people that the truths of the Gospel I have preached to them are my all-sufficiency in this hour, and I need and care for nothing more."

A number of the laymen of his church took his mortal remains to Petersburg, Va., where they were laid to rest by the side of those of his loved ones in old Blandford Cemetery to await the resurrection of the just, but Proctor, my college-mate, my contemporary in the ministry, my fellow-worker for Ferrum School, my friend and brother, went home to be with God for all eternity.

---

## Charles Henry Boggs

By SAMUEL C. HATCHER

At three o'clock on the morning of June 6, 1920, in his home at Highland Park, after an illness of three weeks, the soul of Charles Henry Boggs separated from its vesture of clay, and joined the company of apostles, martyrs and just men made perfect. Thus passed from earth one of the noblest and best men that ever adorned the doctrine of Christ.

He was born in the town of Greencastle, Pa., December 27, 1830. His father was Dr. John Boggs, a physician, a man widely known and loved for his intellectual and moral worth; his mother, Isabelle Craig Allison, a woman of great strength and beauty of character.

His early education was received in his native town, and when sufficiently advanced, he was sent to West Jersey Collegiate School. On finishing the course there, he entered Pennsylvania College, and afterward came to Manchester, Va., where his brother, Rev. Frank J. Boggs, of sainted memory, was stationed. In accordance with the expressed wish of his father, he commenced the study of medicine, reading in the office of Dr. William R. Weisiger. Soon after this, the church and com-

munity were stirred with a great religious awakening, and he was among the number who entered upon a new life. With his conversion, came the unescapable conviction that he must preach, so he abandoned the study of medicine, and at the age of eighteen, began to qualify himself for the ministry. He was directed in his studies by his brother, Dr. Nelson Head, and Rev. G. W. Langhorne.

In 1851, the quarterly Conference of High Street, Petersburg, licensed him to preach, and that fall he was admitted on trial in the Virginia Conference at Alexandria, Va., and was sent to Lexington Circuit. Appomattox was his next field, then Goochland, and then King William. Here he married Miss Octavia Campbell, of Westmoreland County, Virginia, a woman of unusual intellect and Christian character, and while reared in an atmosphere of wealth and culture, she entered into the life of an itinerant with such complete consecration that her long life was a benediction to her husband, her children and the community in which they resided. In 1857 he transferred to the Western Virginia Conference and traveled Monroe Circuit one year.

Then came the war, and contrary to the wishes and importunities of friends and kindred in the North, he cast his lot with the South, and was commissioned Chaplain in the Ninth Virginia Cavalry, serving faithfully until the close of the war, when he located on his farm in King William, where he preached every Sabbath, and gave a home to the ministers placed in charge of King William.

In 1879 he moved to Missouri, connecting himself with the South Missouri Conference, and four years later he returned to the Virginia Conference and was stationed on Buckingham Circuit. Afterward he served Cumberland, Sussex, Cartersville, Hanover, Bowling Green, Greene, Batesville, Norfolk Circuit, and Highland Park, his last charge. At the Conference of 1898 he asked for superannuation and continued to live at Highland Park until God took him home.

Brother Boggs' home was a miniature of Heaven. He commanded his household after him, but his sceptre was a rod of love. His children have honored him by leading useful and consecrated lives. One of his daughters, Mrs. Thomas Flippen, is an elect lady in our Church; Miss Elizabeth has lived with and cared for him in his declining years with a devotion that passes description; his son, Rev. W. G. Boggs, is an honored and beloved member of this Conference.

Brother Boggs lived a long and useful life, without spot or blemish and full of "The beauty of the Lord," a Christian gentleman by inheritance and culture; he lived among us after the fashion of the highest ideals of manhood—courteous, modest, refined in every feeling, and gentle in every expression of his personality.

As a pastor, he gave his life to the flock over which the Conference appointed him shepherd, entering like a beam of sunshine in homes and hearts, advising and counseling, comforting and consoling all who needed his kindly ministrations. He was so human that to him the little children could tell their secrets and make him their companion; young men took him into their confidence and poured out the secrets of their failures and their triumphs; busy men of affairs discussed their problems, and the old and troubled sought of him comfort and strength. Goldsmith's description of the Village Pastor was fulfilled in the life of this under-shepherd:

"—In his duty prompt to every call,  
He watched and wept, he prayed and felt for all,  
And as a bird each fond endearment tries  
To tempt its new-fledged offspring to the skies,  
He tried each art, reproved each dull delay,  
Allured to brighter worlds, and led the way."

Brother Boggs was of the type of men who made the Methodist ministry a great power in this country. Preaching was his master passion, and

the Cross of Christ his master message. So faithfully, so clearly and so earnestly did he present the claims of the Gospel that in every pastorate the life of the church was deepened and quickened, and multitudes were brought to know Christ in the pardon of their sins. He was so zealous in telling the story of the Savior's love that (though he served charges for the most part with too many organized churches for the strength of an ordinary man) he literally carried the Gospel to all the people by seeking all possible places to preach where men could be reached. While stationed on Cumberland Circuit, he conducted a great revival at Oak Forest in the school-house reaching alike the old and young, and it was in this meeting that the writer first saw the Savior. He saw Him in all His tenderness, in all His agony, in all His love for sinners, he saw Him in the face of Brother Boggs, and as he bade him, he came and bowed at His feet, and felt the cleansing of the precious blood and received peace. Brother Boggs' hand was gently laid on his head that night in benediction and often in the heat and stress of life, when tempted and tried, has he felt it since. Oh, the multitudes that could testify to his ministry of helpfulness!

"The path of the just is as a shining light that shineth more and more unto the perfect day." The crowning years of our brother's life were the years that we sometimes think of as the years of retirement, the years in which we cannot work. Brother Boggs did not travel during the last nineteen years of his life. He was in the superannuate relation, but he wrought as a master workman and built into the community in which he lived the ideals that make earth like Heaven. This aged man of medium height, compactly built, with dark blue eyes, snowy white head and beard, leaning on his long staff, with which he always walked, was known and loved by every citizen, irrespective of race or condition. He watched for the new-comers, and was the first to make them welcome; he sought out the poor, carrying to them substantial relief; he went into the homes of mourning, giving beauty for ashes, and whether in their joys or sorrows, the man that was always sought for was Brother Boggs, the Community Pastor. When on June, the 6th, it was known that "he was not, for God had taken him," a shadow fell on Highland Park, deeper perhaps than any shadow that had ever been cast on that community, and the people mourned, for their friend was gone. They bore his body to the church that he had served for many years, where a sweet, touching service was conducted by Rev. L. T. Williams, assisted by Rev. C. O. Tuttle, Rev. D. T. Merritt and Rev. Roscoe M. White. The Bible class, one hundred strong, which he had taught, acted as honorary pall-bearers, and his body was laid to rest in beautiful Hollywood.

"Were everyone to whom in life he'd done an act of loving favor to bring today a bud to put upon his grave, he'd sweetly rest beneath a wilderness of roses." But—

"He needs no wreath or marble sheen  
To keep his blessed memory green;  
In hearts that love and trust, 'twill bide,  
Until time's latest eventide."

---

### John W. Eure

By GEORGE E. BOOKER

Rev. John Walter Eure was born in Gates County, North Carolina, November 25, 1859. He was the son of Henry Thomas and Ava Miranda Eure.

He made a profession of religion in the eighteenth year of his age and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. At the age of twenty-four, he became agitated on the subject of a call to the ministry. He was con-

vinced that it was his duty to preach, but he was cognizant of his limitations, his meagre educational qualifications and of the time he must necessarily spend in preparation and training. These things caused him to hesitate and reflect, but the hesitation was only for a brief period, for with that invincible determination for which he was ever distinguished, he surmounted all barriers and went forth to realize his ideals and to accomplish his purposes.

In a short while he entered Randolph-Macon College, where he prosecuted his studies with fidelity and diligence, and from which in 1900 he graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

It was during his career at college that I first met Mr. Eure, and from that time to the day of his death we were close and intimate friends. Indeed he was the friend of all the students with whom he was associated. There was something about him that challenged admiration and invited confidence. To know him was to love him, and so fond of him did we all become that we addressed him affectionately by his christian name, which is quite unusual among college students. John Eure was a name as familiar as a household word, and one that commanded universal respect and esteem. His influence among the student body was of the most exalted type, and many a fellow student will remember him as the one who introduced him to his Savior and Lord.

Mr. Eure was not only a true and loyal friend, but he was one of the most perfect gentlemen I ever met. His cordial spirit, inherent civility and polished manners, made him a welcome guest in any home. He charmed childhood by his playfulness, won the esteem of the gentler sex by his genuine deference and chivalrous courtesy, and men of every class and condition in life acknowledged and admired his courage, his nobility, his sincerity and his magnanimity.

In 1902 he entered the Virginia Conference, and was assigned to Matoaca, where he remained four years. His work there was not confined to his own church and congregation, but extended to the whole community. So great was his interest in the young people who were so situated that they could not attend the public schools that he established for them a night school and instructed them in the ordinary branches of an English education. In addition to this, he provided the means by which others were permitted to attend college. He had the spirit of a philanthropist and if he was less useful than many with whose benevolent and charitable deeds we are quite familiar, it must be attributed to his restricted opportunities and limited means.

For two years, Mr. Eure was agent for the Baltimore and Richmond *Christian Advocate*, and representative of the Randolph-Macon Alumni Fund. These two positions he filled at one and the same time with marked success.

On October 14, 1908, he was united in marriage with Miss Addie Taylor daughter of the Rev. T. J. Taylor, of precious memory, a young lady of splendid attainments and charming personality. They seemed essential to each other in that they combined and supplied the qualities which were needed for their complete happiness and success. To them might be fittingly applied Shakespeare's apostrophe, to a typical union:

"Himself half part of a blessed man,  
Left to be finished by such as she;  
And she a fair divided excellence,  
Whose fullness of perfection is in him;  
Ah! two such silvered currents when they join  
Do glorify the banks that bound them in."

In the providence of God they were blessed with three children, Elizabeth Campbell, Margaret Lee and John Walter, Junior. These children, sweet, lovable and attractive, brought glad sunshine to their hearts and new happiness to their home.

At the Conference of 1908, Mr. Eure was appointed to the East Dinwiddie Circuit. From the time he arrived to the day of his departure his ministry was abundant in labors. Every church felt the impetus of the forward movement which he launched, and responded in a splendid way to his earnest and irresistible appeals. The new church at Carson, Va., is a monument to his consecrated energy and zeal.

From East Dinwiddie he was sent to Denny Street, Richmond, where he had a host of friends and did a most excellent work. Here, too, he was instrumental in erecting a beautiful and attractive church edifice, which is an ornament to that section of the city and a credit to the denomination it represents.

After spending perhaps the most successful quadrennium of his ministry at Denny Street, Brother Eure was read out for Madison Heights, where he spent three years. Here he found many obstacles to development and progress, but with that genius for overcoming difficulties which always characterized him, he threw himself unreservedly into his work and saw unmistakable evidences of brighter and better things. His ministry among the children of that charge was crowned with remarkable success. As a speaker to children he had peculiar gifts and knew instinctively how to arrest their attention and to win their affections. It was this coveted and happy faculty which made him instrumental in leading so many of them to Him who said, "Suffer the little children to come unto me, and forbid them not, for of such is the kingdom of Heaven."

At the last session of our Conference, Mr. Eure was announced as Industrial Secretary of the Central Y. M. C. A. in the city of Norfolk. It was there that death found him engaged in his loved employ but ready for the summons to higher labors and grander rewards.

In my efforts to mention the excellencies and graces which Mr. Eure possessed, I shall not indulge in any encomium or endeavor to pronounce any eulogy. In all my ministry I have never known an individual who deserved a eulogy more, but who needed one less. His character, which was as transparent as a crystal streamlet, was one of rare symmetry. In the sunshine of happiness and in the shadow of sorrow, when elated by triumph and oppressed by defeat, when criticized and when commended, in the vigor of health or in the agony of disease, he always presented a perfect model of pure, noble and lofty manhood.

He was singularly free from those petty jealousies and prejudices which characterize the man of small calibre and which soil and degrade the soul. His interest in and love for his fellowmen was true and genuine. He had a conscience void of offense toward God and toward man. I can truly say of him what the poet has said of the Eastern maiden:

"A spirit as pure as hers  
Is always pure, even when it errs,  
As sunshine broken in the rill,  
Though turned astray is sunshine still."

As a preacher, Mr. Eure was earnest and faithful, determined to sacrifice nothing for public favor, to shun no duty, to shrink from no responsibility, and to declare the whole counsel of God. His tender and touching appeals in evangelistic services, seconded by the influence of the Holy Spirit, not infrequently found a ready and hearty response. Unlike many ministers of today, he did not need an evangelistic singer, or a professional chorister to conduct his services of song. He was himself a gifted singer, with deep, rich voice, full of tenderness and pathos, and often reached many whose stoical attitude rendered them insensible to the most eloquent pulpit appeals.

As a pastor he was systematic and diligent. He visited from house to house, cared for the sick and needy, and manifested a special interest in the neglected, the abandoned and the unfortunate. "The short and simple

annals of the poor" ever found his ear attentive. Their early traditions, their homely thoughts, and their sturdy sentiments he appreciated and cherished. In all his intercourse with them he was considerate, gentle and sympathetic. If he found in his congregation or even in the community in which he lived a person suffering from some lingering and wasting disease, he immediately went to work to provide the means and measures of relief. Many victims of pulmonary tuberculosis and other dread maladies have found their way to the sanitarium through his influence and instrumentality. Kind words, generous deeds and genial smiles marked the sunshine of his everyday life. So devoted was he to the welfare of his fellowman that he frequently sacrificed ease and comfort for their sake. One had only to enter his great heart and to dwell amid his affections to know the wealth of his strong and noble nature. He was one of the most unselfish men that I ever knew. It was as true of him as it was of the one of whom it was originally spoken, that:

"Love took up the harp of life, and smote on all the chords with might,  
Smote the chord of self, which trembling passed in music out of sight."

To adequately estimate the life and labors of our lamented friend and brother is indeed an impossible task. It will take the light of Eternity to reveal all that he accomplished.

The illness which resulted in his death covered only a few short weeks. He hoped to recover for the sake of his work and his loved ones, but he was thoroughly resigned.

Among the uncrowned knights who sacrificed themselves to make the world safe for Democracy, was Lieutenant Kenneth Garnett. He made an exceptional record in school and university, being at once a brilliant scholar and a splendid athlete. He went forth to stem the bloody tide which rolled in from the bloody Rhine. As he led his men forth one beautiful September morning, he realized that his gas mask was not working. Knowing that death or paralysis awaited him, he cried out: "Trust in Jesus, men, it is an easy way to die." So implicit and so complete was our brother's trust in Jesus that when Death came he greeted him as a friendly messenger and accompanied him with expectant heart and triumphant soul to our Father's house of many mansions. To such as he was—

"There is no death;  
What seems so is transition;  
This life of mortal breath,  
Is but the suburb of the life elysian,  
Whose portal we call death."

## Henry Edward Johnson, D.D.

By SAMUEL C. HATCHER

On the fly leaf of his Bible, interlined with interpretative suggestions, is found the birth date of Henry Edward Johnson, March 27, 1837. Thus began in the county of Cork, Ireland, a life which for its usefulness, originality, versatility and virility has had few peers. When he was three years old, his parents came to Virginia, where he grew up on a farm. His early education was very limited, only one-half day in his youth was spent in the school room. At the age of seventeen, he was converted in Clay Street Chapel, Richmond, Va., and united with the Methodist Church. In 1857 he entered the Virginia Conference in the class with Drs. Lafferty, Lambeth, Slodd and others. In 1866, being stationed within the territory ceded to the Baltimore Conference, he accepted a transfer to that body, and some years later, desiring to avail himself of the educa-

tional facilities afforded by a permanent residence in Baltimore, he took charge of an independent Methodist church in that city, where he spent twelve years. At the end of that time, having accomplished his purpose, and wishing to re-enter the itinerant work, he visited his old Conference, but found it so crowded that he did not apply. He continued his work in Baltimore for two years longer, and then, on the invitation of several prominent ministers of the M. E. Church, he entered the Eric Conference, and was for six years stationed in Pennsylvania. Here the health of his wife failed, and her physicians advised an immediate return to a milder climate. He came back to the birth-place of his devoted wife, but she lived only a few months. A chapter could be written on his heroic struggle to provide the comforts and treatment she needed in those months. He spent his days cutting wood and his nights in bringing it to Richmond to secure from its sale medicine and nourishment for her whom he loved with all the passion of his strong nature.

Dr. Johnson was re-admitted to the Virginia Conference at the session held at Norfolk, 1892, and he continued to his death to be a loyal, master-workman in our midst, filling important appointments in Richmond, Norfolk, Suffolk and Charlottesville. At the session of the Conference held in Richmond last year, completely broken in health, as his brethren thought, he still pleaded for an appointment, and was assigned to Hopewell and City Point, but he soon had to retire to Crozet, where he had served two successful pastorates. Here during the last months of his life, he spent his waking hours in study, working to the very last weeks of his earthly sojourn. On September 23, 1920, this busy, tired man fell asleep, and on Sunday afternoon, September 26th, the writer, assisted by Dr. B. F. Lipscomb, conducted the funeral services in the town of his adoption, attended by a large concourse of sorrowing friends. A prominent lawyer, who had traveled a long distance to be present at the service, said that one text fitted the occasion, "A prince and a great man has fallen."

Dr. Johnson was thrice married, his first wife was Miss Mattie J. Cooke, of Chesterfield; afterward he was married to Mrs. Mary D. Farish of Powhatan, and his last marriage was to Miss Kate R. Wayland of Crozet, who survives him.

The accomplishments of the eighty-four years of his life were marvellous. As a builder, he erected thirty-two churches and parsonages; as a pastor, he gave minute and detailed attention to every department of his work, visiting from house to house, instructing children, counseling the youth, and comforting the aged and infirm. As a student, he mastered his mother tongue, all branches of theology, was well versed in literature and kept abreast of modern thought. As a preacher, he had no superior and few equals in our Conference. The arrangement of his sermons was orderly and climactic; the style clear and appealing, his illustrations fresh and illuminating, his appeals irresistible. He never trifled with small issues, but gave all his powers to unfolding the great themes of the Gospel. He was a doctrinal preacher, and put the old truths of the Gospel in such clear light that they blazed in on the soul of his hearers. He was a revivalist, avoiding all clap-trap and sensationalism, depending on the truth when clearly presented to convince the intellect, stir the emotion and move the will, and with this mighty weapon, thousands of sinners were driven to the foot of the Cross and brought into the Kingdom.

Dr. Johnson was a man of uncompromising convictions. He never trimmed on any question, nor had any reservations. Those who dealt with him knew where he stood. He never took counsel of the winds, but threw his life with all of its power into any cause that he thought to be right. This strong characteristic won for him the admiration of all who knew him as—

"One who never turned his back but marched breast forward,  
Never doubted clouds would break,  
Never dreamed, though right were worsted, wrong would triumph,  
Held we fall to rise, are baffled to fight better, sleep to wake."

While he did many things, a resume of his life will show that all that he did was auxiliary to his Master's business. His recreation was found in physical work and business, and from building a house to planning a corporation, he had few superiors. Every dollar accumulated by this useful man was used for the promotion of the cause of the Kingdom. Education, church extension, and young ministers seeking an education were the recipients of his liberality. Almost the last act of his life was to pen the following note to the writer, which is prized above jewels, as it shows the spirit of the man: "I promised to help young —— again this session. Place to his credit \$——. I expect to leave in a few hours. I want you to serve at my funeral. Jesus was never more precious. Lovingly, H. E. Johnson."

Truly, "A prince and a great man has fallen." It is well for us to stop and pay a tribute to his genius, ability and consecration. Many of his sons in the ministry will miss him. May they honor him by imitating his splendid virtues.

---



## APPENDIX III—REPORTS

---

### Board of Missions

#### Report No. 1

Your Conference Board of Missions has entered into hearty co-operation with the Centenary Commission in the proposed study and development of the rural churches.

During the past several months, Dr. R. H. Ruff, working under direction of the Commission, has been making surveys of selected circuits within the bounds of the Virginia Conference, with the understanding that two or three circuits would be chosen, to be known, for the want of a better term, as Demonstration Stations in Rural Church Work.

With the consent of the Presiding Elders of the two districts, and with the consent of the charges involved, the Board of Missions has decided to undertake this work immediately in Albemarle Circuit, on the Charlottesville District, and in Mathews Circuit, on the Rappahannock District.

We respectfully request the presiding Bishop to appoint Boyd E. Hudson to the Albemarle Circuit and J. M. Kline to the Mathews Circuit.

A Committee has been appointed by the Board of Missions to make a study of this rural church program as related to the mountain section of our Conference, and to present to the Board at its mid-year session, or to the Executive Committee of the Board at some other time, its findings concerning the possibilities of Patrick County as a field for a demonstration station.

F. L. WELLS, Secretary.

W. B. BEAUCHAMP,  
President.

#### Report No. 2

It must be evident to all that we face nothing less than a new Church and a new world. It is but expressing a truism when we say that the whole world presents new conditions and is entering upon a new era, the final goal of which no prophet can forecast. It is equally true that the Christian Church has been shocked out of its traditional routine and lifted to a higher vision and a more daring conception of its mission and responsibility. To ignore these facts is to miss the significance of the hour and squander its opportunity.

The Centenary is an outstanding factor in the statement just made. It interpreted and forecast the new awakening and broader vision of the

Church by its spirit and results. Grateful as we must be for that which has been accomplished, we would be false to the true meaning if we should allow ourselves to be lulled into satisfaction and fail of its higher purpose and possibilities by even a temporary slackening of our energies. The Centenary should be to us not a foreground of fulfilled ideals, but a background against which to project the larger and more enduring plans of a Church which has come to a new self-realization in this world's greatest hour of need.

(1) We call attention especially to the opening of the new mission fields in Europe—Belgium, Poland and Czecho-Slovakia. The opening in the Slav World is the outstanding opportunity for religious service in Europe. Czecho-Slovakia seems to present the open door to the entire Slav World in a religious program. The unusual results of the first year's work in Europe ought to prove an inspiration to our entire Church.

(2) In all our mission fields, in the Orient and in Latin-America, the enlargement of buildings and the building of new plants, churches, schools and hospitals has given heart to our workers and increased immensely our facilities for service. In addition to the enlargement of the equipment, we have now rounded out the one hundred additional missionaries which the Centenary planned to send this year throughout the bounds of our mission fields. The Centenary has lifted the morale of our entire mission force.

(3) In the home field the Centenary has enabled us both in city and country to undertake something of an adequate program to meet conditions as they are today. We call attention especially to the definite undertaking for rural work. The future of our Church depends upon the efficiency with which we are able to carry on our work in the rural territory. We have therefore brought in men who have special training to gather the data and to help us plan a program that will meet the rural conditions of church work. This special program for the rural church is meeting with the heartiest commendation of our leaders everywhere.

(4) We cannot undertake in a brief report, such as we must submit, to give full account of the spiritual values which have come to the Church, and through our Church to many other Protestant Churches in the ongoing of the Centenary program. We call attention to the report which will be attached, giving the results of the year's work in the bounds of the Virginia Conference as to conversions, family altars and stewardship, and those who have offered themselves for life service. The evangelistic program which was carried on across our entire Church, under God, has brought wonderful blessings to our people, and many have come into the Church through profession of faith. In all probability, this year will show the largest increase of membership with which we have been blessed in many years.

(5) In order to carry on the vast program of the Centenary in the foreign field and in the home field as set forth in the askings, it will be essential to collect 1,000,000 subscriptions which were made in the financial drive. The entire undertaking of enlarged work is based upon the pledges that have been made. We are therefore asking that this Conference, along with the other Conferences of our Church, shall unite in a continued and systematic way to collect every pledge which was made in every church in the bounds of this Conference.

(6) We shall request the Conference to fix a certain week, as has been done in all of the Conferences held up to this time, which shall be known as Collection Week throughout the bounds of this Conference, when by special plans we shall undertake to complete the collection in every church in every charge of two (2) full payments of every pledge that has been made. It is essential in order to meet all of the askings of the Centenary to collect and have in hand by the 1st of January forty per cent. (40%) of the entire amount subscribed. May we therefore ask that our Conference, which has so magnificently responded to the entire program of the Centenary, carry on until we have completed successfully every item for which we are responsible in this vast undertaking.

The Board of Missions hereby transmits to the Conference the report of Mr. T. S. Southgate, who has served faithfully and successfully as Director of Evangelism, according to the standard plan for following up the Centenary program:

Early in the year the ten Presiding Elders, with the ten District Lay Leaders as associates, were asked to serve as District Directors, which request was promptly and cordially acceded to.

The work was faithfully done by them, with the following result, viz:

	Number added by certificate	Number added by profession faith	Number new family altars	Number titlers	Number life service decisions
<i>Charlottesville District:</i>					
November, 1919, to Easter.....	313	810	147	262	30
Easter to November, 1920.....	147	644	87	215	38
Total for year.....	460	1,454	234	477	68
<i>Danville District:</i>					
November, 1919, to Easter.....	193	175	63	59	2
Easter to November, 1920.....	203	576			
Total for year.....	396	751	63	59	2
<i>Eastern Shore District:</i>					
November, 1919, to Easter.....	257	344	160	670	19
Easter to November, 1920.....	170	606	70	344	
Total for year.....	436	1,050	230	1,014	19
<i>Farmville District:</i>					
November, 1919, to Easter.....	289	734	120	440	12
Easter to November, 1920.....	259	584	58	288	55
Total for year.....	548	1,318	178	728	67
<i>Lynchburg District:</i>					
November, 1919, to Easter.....	301	251			
Easter to November, 1920.....	517	865	339	495	5
Total for year.....	818	1,116	339	495	5
<i>Norfolk District:</i>					
November, 1919, to Easter.....	582	744	274	170	3
Easter to November, 1920.....	367	420	37	67	9
Total for year.....	949	1,164	311	237	12
<i>Petersburg District:</i>					
November, 1919, to Easter.....	462	1,011	292	594	22
Easter to November, 1920.....	269	686	89	335	25
Total for year.....	731	1,697	381	929	47
<i>Portsmouth &amp; Newpt. News Dist:</i>					
November, 1919, to Easter.....	833	769	218	252	30
Easter to November, 1920.....	431	507	73	179	
Total for year.....	1,264	1,276	291	431	30
<i>Rappahannock District:</i>					
November, 1919, to Easter.....	(No report.)				
Easter to November, 1920.....	90	604	156	610	5
Total for year.....	90	604	156	610	5
<i>Richmond District:</i>					
November, 1919, to Easter.....	152	332	31	252	7
Easter to November, 1920.....	455	801	246	963	45
Total for year.....	607	1,133	277	1,215	52
<i>Total All Districts:</i>					
November, 1919, to Easter.....	3,382	5,180	1,311	2,699	125
Easter to November, 1920.....	2,867	6,203	1,155	3,496	182
Total for year.....	6,249	11,473	2,466	6,195	307

The Board of Missions recommends the appointment of T. N. Potts as Missionary Secretary, and J. W. Dixon as Superintendent of the Methodist Institute in Richmond. And we announce to the Conference that J. M. Oakey has been employed as evangelist to work within the bounds of our Conference.

The Board of Missions recommends that the Conference give a rising vote of thanks to Brother Southgate for his service in helping to make possible this fine report.

FRANK L. WELLS, Secretary.

W. B. BEAUCHAMP,  
President.

Report No. 3  
Appropriations 1920-21

**Charlottesville District:**

Brightwood .....	\$ 200 00
Crozet .....	300 00
East Albemarle .....	400 00
Fluvanna .....	200 00
Gordonsville .....	200 00
Hinton Avenue .....	400 00
Madison and Mountain Mission .....	300 00
Orange Circuit .....	200 00
Orange Station .....	200 00
South Amherst .....	250 00
South Nelson .....	250 00
Scottsville Circuit .....	200 00
West Amherst .....	400 00
West Goochland .....	250 00
West Hanover .....	250 00

---

 \$1,000 00

**Danville District:**

Cascade (conditional) .....	\$ 350 00
East Franklin .....	250 00
Ferrum and Fieldale .....	800 00
Franklin .....	350 00
Grace (conditional) .....	300 00
Henry (conditional) .....	350 00
North Patrick .....	650 00
Patrick (conditional) .....	400 00
Schoolfield .....	300 00
South Franklin .....	100 00
Stuart .....	200 00
West Franklin .....	600 00
Blue Ridge .....	900 00

---

 5,550 00

**Eastern Shore District:**

St. Andrews and Washington .....	\$ 400 00
Broadwater Mission .....	500 00
Dorchester .....	300 00

---

 1,200 00

**Farmville District:**

Boydton .....	\$ 200 00
Clarksville .....	250 00
Nottoway .....	300 00
Phenix .....	300 00
Powhatan .....	350 00
West Buckingham .....	100 00
West Lunenburg .....	300 00

---

 1,800 00

<b>Lynchburg District:</b>		
Altavista .....	\$ 300 00	
Appomattox .....	250 00	
Appomattox Circuit .....	200 00	
Bedford Circuit .....	250 00	
Campbell .....	350 00	
Fairview and Providence .....	200 00	
Madison Heights .....	200 00	
Middle Bedford .....	150 00	
North Bedford .....	250 00	
North Pittsylvania .....	250 00	
South Bedford .....	250 00	
South View .....	500 00	
Trinity .....	300 00	
West End .....	300 00	
West Bedford .....	300 00	
Brookneal .....	200 00	
		<hr/> \$4,250 00
<b>Norfolk District:</b>		
Fairmount .....	\$ 250 00	
		<hr/> 250 00
<b>Portsmouth and Newport News District:</b>		
Crittenden .....	\$ 200 00	
Cottage Place .....	200 00	
Elm Avenue .....	500 00	
Oxford .....	300 00	
Williamsburg .....	1,250 00	
Whaleyville .....	500 00	
Craddock .....	500 00	
Hilton .....	500 00	
		<hr/> 3,950 00
<b>Petersburg District:</b>		
Blandford .....	\$ 200 00	
Etrick .....	200 00	
Chesterfield .....	200 00	
City Point .....	500 00	
South Chesterfield .....	200 00	
Highland .....	500 00	
Sussex .....	200 00	
Waverly .....	150 00	
Dinwiddie .....	100 00	
		<hr/> 2,250 00
<b>Rappahannock District:</b>		
Middlesex .....	\$ 300 00	
Montross and Colonial Beach .....	500 00	
West Lancaster .....	300 00	
King George .....	200 00	
		<hr/> 1,300 00

## Richmond District:

Ashland Circuit.....	\$ 300 00
City Mission.....	800 00
Epworth.....	400 00
Fairmount and Maple Grove.....	50 00
Fulton Hill.....	250 00
Glen Echo.....	200 00
Greenwood.....	400 00
New Kent.....	300 00
Henrico.....	100 00
Highland Springs.....	550 00
St. Pauls.....	400 00
Woodland Heights.....	200 00
Walkerton.....	300 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,250 00

Total appropriations..... \$28,800 00

## Revival Meetings held by John M. Oakey, Jr., Conference Evangelist

Place	Pastor	Conver- sions	Re- claimed	Collection
Martinsville.....	W. R. Procter.....	2		\$ 10 00
St. James.....	R. P. Lumpkin.....	34	13	169 88
Phenix.....	J. B. Lavinder.....	40	45	75 81
Waverly.....	A. N. Lewis.....	24	6	100 10
Coleman's Falls.....	W. A. McAllister.....	22	32	45 07
Bassett.....	T. G. Pullen.....	6	2	42 51
Bayleys Chapel.....	W. R. Burnette.....	14	9	46 50
Mansons.....	H. A. Glauss.....	35	18	72 00
Skipwith.....	J. L. Kibler.....	19	35	143 11
White's Chapel.....	E. B. Loving.....	18	7	80 00
Ammon.....	E. B. Loving.....	10	2	52 00
Shiloh.....	G. H. I. Mayo.....	21	35	116 00
Flint Hill.....	W. A. Orser.....	18	6	150 00
Beaver Dam.....	G. H. I. Mayo.....	6	4	77 56
Hurt.....	P. H. Clements.....	42	15	66 00
Madison Heights.....	C. A. Campbell.....	35	1	73 96
		<hr/>	<hr/>	
Total.....		346	230	\$1,320 50

## Rosebud Missionary Society

## Treasurer's Exhibit of Collections and Names of the Banner Societies

DISTRICTS	
1. Charlottesville.....	\$ 1,001 22
2. Danville.....	644 79
3. Eastern Shore.....	705 68
4. Farmville.....	777 35
5. Lynchburg.....	980 78
6. Norfolk.....	812 93
7. Petersburg.....	1,285 78
8. Portsmouth and Newport News.....	872 87
9. Rappahannock.....	1,023 46
10. Richmond.....	1,102 92
11. From friends not in the Virginia Conference.....	66 00
<hr/>	
Total for 1920.....	\$ 9,273 78
Total for 1919.....	8,646 34
<hr/>	
Increase.....	\$ 627 44

## The Banner Rosebud Societies for 1920

## CIRCUIT DISTRICT BANNER SOCIETIES

*Charlottesville District.*—Trinity Society, Batesville Circuit.  
*Danville District.*—Hyco Society, Shady Grove, Hyco Circuit.  
*Eastern Shore District.*—Johnsontown Society, Johnson's.  
*Farmville District.*—Ephesus Society, Trinity Circuit.  
*Lynchburg District.*—Epworth Society, Montvale Circuit.  
*Norfolk District.*—Hickory Society, South Norfolk Circuit.  
*Petersburg District.*—South Hill Society, South Hill Circuit.  
*Portsmouth and Newport News District.*—Boykins Society.  
*Rappahannock District.*—Bellamy's Society, Gloucester Circuit.  
*Richmond District.*—Mizpah Society, Walkerton Circuit.

## STATION DISTRICT BANNER SOCIETIES

*Charlottesville District.*—Hinton Avenue Society, Charlottesville.  
*Danville District.*—John E. Edwards Society, Mt. Vernon, Danville.  
*Eastern Shore District.*—Royall Society, Temperanceville.  
*Farmville District.*—Franklin Kerns Society, Boydton.  
*Lynchburg District.*—Lynchburg Memorial Society, Memorial Church.  
*Norfolk District.*—Wilson Society, First Church, Hampton.  
*Petersburg District.*—Hope Society, High Street Church.  
*Portsmouth and Newport News District.*—Suffolk Society, Main Street.  
*Rappahannock District.*—Bethany Society, Bethany Station.  
*Richmond District.*—Ever-Blooming Society, West End Church, Richmond.

## CONFERENCE BANNER SOCIETIES

*Circuit Conference Banner Society.*—Ever-Blooming Society, Mt. Olivet, Danville Circuit.

*Station Conference Banner Society.*—Sunbeam Society, Capeville Station.

FRANK L. KERNS, Treasurer.



## Board of Lay Activity

If men are to allow themselves to be affected and influenced solely by local environment and circumstance, rest assured there will be no difficulty in finding enough to make pessimists of us all; but, to the contrary, in a militant, heroic day like the present, there are unmistakable evidences all about us that reveal to our hearts and consciousness the fact that God reigns, and is leading His Church step by step and day by day.

We believe the effort of twelve years past to develop Lay Activity among men and women was Providential and intended largely to assist in helping the Church to meet crises then unborn, such, for instance, as the present state of our national and international life.

Beginning with 1918 the world has been and is today insistently declaring that the Church alone is the only medium capable of saving a sorely stricken world. The only organization whose ideals, purposes and teachings are of sufficient power and strength to kindle again the spark of hope in the breasts of those who are surrounded by hopelessness and despair, and make possible their reconstruction here and their eternal safety hereafter.

While all this is true, there comes continuously the vital accompanying question: Is the Church equal to the task; is the Church sufficiently stirred to accept this solemn responsibility before unrealized, at least in any such manner as at present so insistently apparent?

Thank God for one answer already made and given back to the world, viz: the offering of the great Centenary and all involved therein. This movement, born of God for another purpose, but snatched by Him and vitalized into a living, pulsating answer—an answer which today is evidenced in the actual sending of hundreds of men and women to all countries to carry this message of hope and of redemption to those who are overwhelmed with despair.

Indeed, it was the aggressive leadership of your Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, which blazed out the way and dared to give the world the assurance that it could be done, which assurance radiated inspiration to all the Evangelical faiths, sufficient to inspire them to do likewise, until today your \$50,000,000 has grown to \$750,000,000, thus at least making the answer of the Church to the world, in fact at least, a respectable and assuring one.

Thus it must be said that this, the greatest single financial undertaking of the Church was endorsed and launched under the auspices of the Laymen's Movement, and would hardly have been carried to the successful conclusion which we can record today except as a result of the development of the business layman who was charged with so large a part of the actual solicitation, always by and with the sympathy, help, and leadership of the faithful ministry.

At this point it seems fitting to inform the Conference the exact record of the Centenary payments to date, as follows:

DISTRICTS	Quota assigned	Amount pledged in churches	Amount actually due Dec. 31, 1920	Amount actually paid to Nov. 6, 1920	Payment percentage to date
Charlottesville.....	\$ 150,000 00	\$ 111,082 35	\$ 44,433 14	\$ 35,077 68	83
Danville.....	200,000 00	111,087 41	44,333 10	43,511 25	98
Eastern Shore.....	280,000 00	241,439 80	96,575 02	80,791 16	84
Farmville.....	170,000 00	190,664 77	76,265 90	53,854 26	76
Lynchburg.....	260,000 00	299,234 08	119,693 63	120,157 23	100 5
Norfolk.....	375,000 00	478,572 00	119,428 80	123,274 30	64
Petersburg.....	250,000 00	285,055 62	114,022 34	88,581 76	78
Portsmouth.....	260,000 00	278,708 08	111,483 23	78,383 04	70 5
Rappahannock.....	170,000 00	140,170 54	56,068 21	47,340 42	84
Richmond.....	385,000 00	407,703 92	163,081 56	115,854 55	71
<b>Total.</b>	<b>\$2,500,000 00</b>	<b>\$2,543,719 07</b>	<b>\$1,011,385 73</b>	<b>\$787,426 34</b>	<b>80 9</b>

#### SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Pledged.....	\$ 247,171 55
Due to date.....	98,868 62
Actually paid to date.....	107,533 00
Percentage paid.....	108½

Thus it will be seen as result of constant agitation, organized effort, and loyal support of a majority of pastors, it is demonstrated that our people meant exactly what they said and did when promising to support to the end this, the greatest single undertaking of our Church. May we all be faithful to the last dollar.

As to the future, your Board records the following observations and recommendations for submission, and it is hoped for adoption by the Conference:

- (1) Industrious, constant, and faithful follow-up work on the part of pastors and laymen in the matter of the third quota of Centenary payments, that there may be truly "no shrinkage but an increase."
- (2) That we endorse the great educational program for our Church as outlined, and pledge our support and co-operation when it is considered by the General Commission safe and conservative to launch same.
- (3) Efficiency and earnestness of purpose must be the motto of the Church now in this new day of responsibility; and, to that end, we urge with all possible emphasis that every charge fix as its minimum ideal for the coming year the four great points of 100 per cent Efficiency, which we have for years been stressing, viz:
  - (a) More adequate ministerial support.
  - (b) Payments of all assessments in full, with no compromise of the Lord's debts.
  - (c) The elimination of Mission Board support.
  - (d) A broader conception of the missionary obligation.
- (4) We plead for cordial co-operation and energized support on the part of all pastors and laymen; the elimination of factionalism, believing that the responsibilities of the hour cry out for a united heart and hand as we face the duties and obligations of the future.
- (5) Your Board rejoices in the splendid results achieved by our pastors and elders in the special evangelistical work of the year and the small part the Lay Organization was permitted to have in same—a detailed report of which is made in a separate paper.

(6) Our conviction is strong that one of the vital needs of the Church today is co-ordinated organization; we believe in it; no great corporation can succeed without it; we plead for more co-operative team work. We believe in our Connectional Leaders and endorse their active and able administration of the foreign policies and undertakings in behalf of the new work so recently inaugurated in Europe.

(7) We hereby acknowledge the faithful and efficient work of the Minute Men of our Conference; their aid in behalf of the Centenary and, since, in assisting in collections, has been invaluable. We endorse and commend the untiring efforts of their leader, J. F. Rawls, in the organization work which he has so well done.

(8) It is clearly evident that everything is inadequate to save the world from its impending disaster, save the Gospel applied to every department of life. The Army of the Sword has done its part toward freeing the nations of the world from some of its material bondage; but its most galling shackles can only be broken by the Army of the Cross.

Ours is a glorious Cause; one worth dying for—better still, worth living for. Let us carry our broadened visions and glowing hearts back to our spheres of labor, determined that we shall do our part of the task in the bringing in of the Kingdom of God in its fullness.

Respectfully submitted,

T. S. SOUTHGATE.

---

### Board of Church Extension

We are quite sure that never before in the history of the Virginia Conference was there so much activity in the construction of churches and parsonages, as is going on at the present time. Your Board reviewed with gratitude to Almighty God and delight in our own hearts the increased interest of our people in this very important department of our Church Work. Larger and better temples of worship are being erected and dedicated to Him, who gave Himself for man. More comfortable homes are being provided for the ministers and their families and to this noble work the laymen are giving their thought and sacrifices as never before.

There were twenty-one applications for donations and loans from churches and four from parsonages, representing in the aggregate \$68,550, but infinitely more significant is the fact that these same applications represent an investment for churches and parsonages amounting to \$268,520.00, and this from the most needy section of our Conference. This does not include the larger and independent church building enterprises, such as is being projected in Norfolk, Richmond, Petersburg, Charlottesville and other places, which we are sure would run the sum total of church activities to an amount exceeding \$1,000,000.

Pitiable indeed appears the small amount placed at our disposal for these most needy places. We regret our inability to meet every demand

and contribute the full amounts requested, but the impossibility is apparent. We present the following financial table:

## RECEIPTS

From assessments 1920.....	\$ 15,447 86
Unpaid grants available.....	2,586 39
In hands of Treasurer.....	815 18
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$ 18,849 43</b>

## DISBURSEMENTS

General Board.....	\$ 7,723 93
Donations to Churches.....	9,950 00
Donations to Parsonages.....	900 00
Local Expenses.....	69 90
Balance in hands of Treasurer.....	205 60
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$ 18,849 43</b>

## DONATIONS TO CHURCHES

Fieldale Station, Danville District.....	\$ 500 00
Edgewater, Westmoreland Circuit, Rappahannock District....	250 00
Fulton Hill, Richmond, Richmond District.....	500 00
Trevillians, Louisa Circuit, Charlottesville District.....	400 00
Fairmount Park, Norfolk, Norfolk District.....	500 00
Charlotte Court House, Charlotte Circuit, Farmville District	500 00
North Emporia, Petersburg District.....	1,000 00
West End, Lynchburg.....	750 00
Grace, Newport News.....	1,000 00
Woodland Heights, Richmond.....	250 00
New Hope, Campbell Circuit, Lynchburg District.....	300 00
Nazareth, Central Bedford Circuit (Conditional).....	500 00
Chesapeake Avenue, South Norfolk.....	1,000 00
Keysville, Prince Edward Circuit, Farmville District.....	300 00
Phenix, Brookneal Circuit, Lynchburg District.....	300 00
Hilton Village, Portsmouth and Newport News District....	800 00
Cradoek, Portsmouth and Newport News District.....	500 00
Mila, Lancaster Circuit, Rappahannock District.....	300 00
Bloxom, Guilford Circuit, Eastern Shore District.....	300 00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$ 9,950 00</b>

## DONATIONS TO PARSONAGES

Williamsburg, Portsmouth and Newport News District.....	\$ 400 00
Cartersville, Farmville District.....	500 00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$ 900 00</b>

## LOAN FUND

To Hilton Village, Portsmouth and Newport News District..	\$	1,500	00
To Mila, Rappahannock District .....		1,000	00
Total .....	\$	2,500	00

We wish to call especial attention that this Board does not distribute any part of the Centenary Fund during the annual meeting at the Conference Session, but only at the mid-year meeting held in the month of March, and in no case other than purely missionary or institutional work.

Mr. E. Frank Story was elected to represent the Board in the bi-annual meeting to be held next May, Louisville, Kentucky.

J. Elmer Hearn was elected alternate.

We present the following resolution:

*First.* That we call the attention of our people to the attractiveness of investment found in annuity bonds furnished by the Loan Fund Department of our Church Extension Work, whereby an interest of from five per cent. to nine per cent. is drawn annually and at the same time giving invaluable aid to the progress of the Kingdom of our God.

*Second.* That we give encouragement to the architectural department by securing plans and blue prints from them whenever practicable.

*Third.* That all applications for donations and loans be in the hands of the Secretary, at least ten days before the next session of our Annual Conference.

E. FRANK STORY,  
Chairman.

J. ELMER HEARN, Secretary

## Board of Education

## Report No. 1

I. WHEREAS, the General Conference in its prophetic consideration of the two great responsibilities of the Church recommended that there be two Church-wide movements in the present quadrennium, one for missions and one for Christian Education, in the following resolution:

We recommend that the right of way be given to the Centenary Movement in the first two years and to the educational campaign during the second two years of the quadrennium and that during these two periods as far as possible the full power of the Church be delivered in these respective campaigns. And,

II. WHEREAS, the need of our Conference Educational Institutions for additional funds is imperative. And,

III. INASMUCH as the tragic events of the past few years have taught us that education without Christ is a mockery, and therefore, if America is to be true to its mission, education must be Christian. And,

IV. WHEREAS, our denomination is now short 800 preachers and is calling for hundreds of missionaries and trained workers not now available and inasmuch as we recognize our responsibility for recruiting and training young men and women for this work if our Church is to grow and serve. And,

V. INASMUCH as we feel, therefore, our responsibility jointly with the other Conferences to focus our attention this year upon all the processes of Christian Education in the home, the Church, and the school. Be it

*Resolved, First.* That this Conference co-operate most heartily in the plans of the Education Commission's five-fold objective in carrying out the instructions of the General Conference.

*Second.* That we take all proper steps to fix the attention of all our people upon the fundamental place of Christian Education in the life and mission of our Church and that to this end we urge pastors to preach and teach, and laymen to lend their influence in every possible way.

*Third.* That we call upon our people for their prayers in behalf of the presidents and faculties and trustees of our schools, for our young people in attendance upon them, praying especially that the right young men and young women may be led to give their lives as preachers, missionaries and trained workers, and that these schools may supplement the work of home and church in leading the young people of this generation to the acknowledgment of Christ as their Lord and Master in whatsoever work they may choose.

*Fourth.* That we appoint a Conference Educational Commission to be made up as follows: H. C. Pfeiffer, S. T. Senter, T. S. Southgate, J. P. Jones and W. A. Wright, for the purpose of co-operating with the Connectional Educational Commission and for putting in operation the necessary plans for securing the support of all our churches for this Movement.

*Fifth.* That we assume as the quota for this Conference the sum of \$1,978,000, and authorize the Conference Educational Commission, with the help of Presiding Elders, to divide this amount equitably among the Churches of the Conference.

*Sixth.* That we request the appointment of a Conference Educational Secretary to be the full-time executive of the Conference Educational Commission and that we pledge such Secretary, when appointed, our full loyalty and support.

*Seventh.* That we call upon our Churches to co-operate in a manner worthy of the impelling need of our Christian Education Program in arousing every member to an appreciation of his or her responsibility, and in giving fullest financial support in the collections to be taken next spring.

S. C. HATCHER,  
Secretary.

### Report No. 2

(1) The attendance in our schools and colleges this year is the largest in their history, many having been turned away from the Methodist Schools in Virginia. This condition makes it necessary that immediate action be taken for the relief of congested conditions, and for better equipment, in order that our people may take advantage of the opportunities offered by these institutions.

(2) We call on our people everywhere to pray for our schools and colleges, and urge the heads of the institutions to make their chapel services and the college church services contribute in the largest way possible to the bringing of young men and young women to a decision for life service, and that in every pulpit in our Conference, the claims of the christian ministry be presented, and that this be followed by personal work.

(3) That the Treasurer of the Annual Conference is hereby instructed to pay out of the Annual Conference Fund to the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Education, \$150 for the expenses of the Board of Education for the coming year.

(4) We request the presiding Bishop to appoint S. C. Hatcher as Vice-President, and Secretary-Treasurer of Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.; E. H. Rowe as President of Southern Seminary, Buena Vista, Va.; W. A. Christian as President of Blackstone College for Girls; W. J. Young and W. A. Smart as Professors in the Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Ga.; James Cannon III, as Professor in Trinity College, Durham, N. C.; B. M. Beckham as Principal of Ferrum Training School, Ferrum, Va.; E. L. Peerman as student in the Hartford School of Religious Pedagogy, and B. B. Bland as student in Randolph-Macon College.

The paper of Rev. E. H. Rowe, referred to the Board of Education, was fully considered, and the following action was taken:

We recognize the importance of the conditions stated in the paper referred to this Board by the Conference, but in view of the fact that agencies of the Church are working on these problems, we respectfully report that action at this time is not considered necessary.

### Educational Statistics

We submit the following statistics for the year ending June, 1920:

Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.—Chief officer, R. E. Blackwell, President; value of grounds, buildings and other appliances, \$300,000; endowment, \$452,000; officers and teachers, 24; students, 210.

Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va.—Chief officer, D. R. Anderson, President; value of grounds, buildings and other appliances, \$480,000; endowment, \$390,000; officers and teachers, 65; students, 632.

Blackstone College for Girls, Blackstone, Va.—Chief officer, W. A. Christian, President; value of grounds, buildings and other appliances, \$350,000; officers and teachers, 32; students, 467.

Randolph-Macon Academy, Bedford City, Va.—Chief officer, E. Sumter Smith, Principal; value of grounds, buildings and other appliances, \$140,000; officers and teachers, 13; students, 256.

Randolph-Macon Institute, Danville, Va.—Chief officer, Charles G. Evans, Principal; value of grounds, buildings and other appliances, \$130,000; officers and teachers, 26; students, 459.

Ferrum Training School, Ferrum, Va.—Chief officer, B. M. Beckham, Principal; value of grounds, buildings and other appliances, \$200,000; endowment, \$1,500; officers and teachers, 24; students, 610.

The total value of grounds, buildings and appliances is \$1,600,000; endowment, \$843,500; teachers, 184; students, 2,634.

Your Board of Education, in accordance with the plans adopted for ministerial supply and training has received \$2,138.71, and has made the following loans to persons named:

B. B. Bland, \$150; L. Preston Bland, \$150; Percy N. Browder, \$150; B. K. Chappell, \$125; Vernon A. Halt, \$125; Roy Jarrett, \$125; Earle I. Lewis, \$150; H. B. Lipscomb, Jr., \$125; J. F. Osborne, \$125; W. N. Parker,

\$125; R. H. Price, \$125; Fabian Roberts, \$150; J. W. Smith, Jr., \$125; W. E. Sneed, \$125; C. W. Tompkins, \$125; M. R. Galloway, \$125; R. H. Humphrys, \$125; W. W. Trent, \$150.

S. C. HATCHER,  
Secretary.

### Report No. 3

The Board authorizes the Conference Educational Commission to fill any vacancies that may occur in its body.

The Board requests the Presiding Bishop to appoint Rev. J. K. Jolliff, D. D., as Conference Secretary of Education.

S. C. HATCHER,  
Secretary.

### Report on Religious Education of Students in State Schools

At the last session of the Conference your commission to provide for the religious Education of Methodist students in schools maintained by the State presented a report on conditions at William and Mary College and the University of Virginia as they concern the Virginia Conference.

The increase this year in the number of Methodist students makes it more apparent than ever that we have a responsibility at these seats of learning that we cannot neglect without suffering reproach in our denominational consciousness and immeasurable loss as a church.

We are advised that there are at present approximately 150 students from Methodist homes at William and Mary College and 400 at the University of Virginia. To sum up, there are 550 students at these two seats who have enrolled themselves as Methodists, either by profession or affiliation. These two educational communities assembled by the State without any cost to the Church present inviting and fertile fields which we may freely enter for patriotic, social, and religious service and where we may hope to realize the largest returns from the least expenditure.

To present something concrete, we herein embody items in the report of Rev. Lee G. Crutchfield, pastor at Williamsburg, to the Commission:

The pastor teaches a class of men students in the Sunday School composed this year of about thirty-five members. There is a Ladies' class, chiefly women students, taught by a Methodist professor, R. M. Crawford. The pastor attends college chapel at least once a week. He attends from time to time the weekly meetings of the college Literary Society and is always gladly welcome. He takes a real interest in the college athletics. He visits the rooms of the students, especially when asked to do so by letter or otherwise. He has a number of personal friends among the students and endeavors to get them to come to him for advice as often as they wish. The pastor and his wife have entertained a group of students at the parsonage a number of times. This has been an especially helpful form of contact. For seven or eight weeks last spring the pastor taught a mission study class, meeting weekly at the college. There are two ministerial students in the college.



The pastor at Williamsburg has wrought well, but is prevented by the inadequacy of our church plant there from doing the full service that the situation calls for. The most pressing of the material needs are a pipe organ and an annex to the church building that will provide for Departmental Sunday School work and social life.

We recommend that the Church Extension Board encourage the brethren at Williamsburg to go forward in equipping their church for this important service by assuring them of its support to the measure that may be required.

Your Commission acknowledges with appreciation the prompt appropriation by the Mission Board last year of \$1,250 to the support of the pastor at Williamsburg, and recommend the renewal of the same appropriation for the ensuing year.

From a report from Dr. J. K. Jolliff, pastor of First Methodist Church, Charlottesville, we quote the following:

We are especially well placed in our work among the students at this time, having Dr. Smithey, of the School of Education, and associate professor, Snavelly, together with professors Allison and Graham of the sub-faculty actively engaged in the work of teaching a University Bible Class with a good membership—approximately seventy or eighty present. And also a graduate student, Mr. B. G. Childs, one of the brightest men at the University in recent years. He is the teacher of the Wesley Bible Class and the teacher training class.

In our report of last year we recommended, as soon as the right man could be secured and provision made for his support, that a pastor be appointed by the Bishop who should give his whole time to caring for the religious life of the students of the University of Virginia. The Board of Missions has signified its readiness to provide fifty per cent. of this salary, but the lack of church facilities at Charlottesville makes it well nigh impossible to use such a pastor effectively at this time. We rejoice to report that the prospect of the realization of a representative church there is assuring and our recommendation of a student pastor stands good when that shall be accomplished.

In addition to the proposed pastoral agency your Commission purposes during the ensuing year to investigate the possibility and wisdom of providing a chair of religious instruction at the University to be occupied by a representative of the church, who should also be charged with the care of the spiritual life of students.

G. C. KELLY,  
D. R. ANDERSON,  
J. L. JARMAN.  
Commission.

---

### Sunday School Board

In submitting our report, we are pleased to state that we have enjoyed the most successful year in the history of the Sunday School work of the Conference. Our people are realizing that the Sunday School is a religious

educational institution which offers a great opportunity for real constructive service and that it requires definite and careful preparation on the part of the workers to render this service.

During the year we have conducted nine district schools and a conference school for training leaders. In addition we have held six study conferences, fifty-one local training classes have been organized, twenty individual students enrolled and forty-five of our people attended the Lake Junaluska Training School. Through all these efforts, we enlisted 3,020 persons in training work and 2,317 credits were awarded. This represents a gain of 1,612 credits over last year. We are glad to call your attention to the fact that 502 of these credits were awarded to Blackstone College students. In addition to the work being done at Blackstone where ninety-nine girls have enrolled this year, a class has been organized at Randolph-Macon Men's College with thirty-eight enrolled.

The effort to have every officer and teacher read at least one book during the year on Sunday School work is meeting with success. Two hundred schools that have reported on this matter indicate that 705 officers and teachers have done this, and seventeen schools report a book read by every officer and teacher; therefore, these schools will be awarded Honor Certificates, or blue or gold seals. Tucker's Hill School Westmoreland Circuit gets the first gold seal certificate which means that every officer and teacher has read at least three books.

Our Conference School for training leaders was very successful, every district in the Conference being represented and some credits went to every district. We regret that so few of the pastors and superintendents took advantage of this opportunity to come in touch with some of our foremost Sunday School leaders. We trust this will not be true another year. We appeal to pastors and superintendents to take full advantage of the opportunities of both the Conference and District Schools in order that they may influence others to do so and also prepare themselves for the very best service possible in this great work. The insistent call is for better trained workers and while our Conference is making splendid progress in trying to meet this need, our success or failure largely depends on the attitude of those in the lead in the local work.

Our Conference officers have come in touch with workers from 350 schools during the year and our volunteer district officers have reached 164 schools.

The summary of the statistics of the work has been placed in your hands that you may see just what has been accomplished and we will only call attention here to a few items.

We note that West Brunswick Circuit led the Conference on Sunday School Day collection with an offering of \$215.95 and that Petersburg District again leads all the other districts, Richmond District is second, but Rappahannock District deserves special mention because every charge observed the Day and only one charge failed on the Norfolk District. Thirty-seven charges raised more than \$50, six more than \$100 and one more than \$200. The names of these charges will be published in the *Advocate*.

Norfolk District led in increase in enrollment which was 2,629. But Petersburg District has the honor of reporting the largest number—727—additions to the church through the Sunday School.

The Sunday School enrollment now is 117,890, an increase of 8,399 over the previous year; 5,668 pupils joined the church during the year and this was an increase of 1,226. The Schools raised for all purposes \$222,111, which represents an increase of \$61,941 over the previous year.

A careful study of two districts has revealed the fact that we are greatly in need of better equipment, closer attention to the condition of the building and grounds, and better social activities for our young people. This study also indicates that the average attendance is entirely too low and too large a number of the church members are not members of the school. These conditions, we are led to believe, are very general and we call on every worker interested in the future of the church to assist in correcting them.

Because of a general desire for a Standard of Efficiency, we have decided while waiting for a workable general standard, to put out a Conference Standard of Efficiency and trust our schools will make the fullest use of it.

We have set before our district workers some very definite objectives which we hope will be attained and thereby place each district on our Honor Roll by next Conference.

We appeal to our leaders to assist us in having every officer and teacher study and take the examination on the following books during the year: *Organization and Administration of the Sunday School*; *The Teacher*; *The Pupil*; and *Training the Devotional Life*. Every pastor, superintendent, officer and teacher would be in a position to do much more effective work in the school after a study of the above named books which have been prepared by some of our leading Sunday School workers.

We desire to call attention to injury done the work by the neglect of the appearance of the church property and appeal for your support in the effort to have this kept in more attractive condition, especially for the good impression that will be made thereby on our young people. This is a good work for organized classes, or a group especially appointed for the work.

In order to call attention to the spiritual and physical needs of childhood, we have agreed to co-operate with other church leaders and other organizations in what is to be called Children's Week, to be held next spring. This is a real opportunity for every one who is interested in the welfare of childhood to do something for that cause. We request our pastors and Sunday School leaders to give their earnest support to this movement.

We again appeal to our pastors and church leaders to get in touch with our office when planning for a new building or for remodeling the present church or Sunday School building in order that we may render all assistance possible in making provision for the needs of the modern Sunday School. This is of great importance to the future of the work.

We wish to commend to all of our circuit charges the circuit Sunday School Organization with a regular quarterly meeting. This has resulted in so much good to a number of our circuits that have been trying this co-operation that we are confident such an organization would result in great good to the work on any circuit.

In promoting the study of the Bible and religious education, we are sure it would be well for our Sunday School Leaders to co-operate with the local high school instructors in carrying out the offer of the State Department of Public Instruction to give credit for Bible study done in the Sunday School and home as outlined in a *Syllabus* prepared by a committee appointed by the State Department of Public Instruction. You can secure a copy of the *Syllabus* on request.

We wish to express our gratitude to pastors and Sunday School workers for the loyal support given us in placing the Sunday School work of our Conference in the very fore-front of the whole church and for the liberal Sunday School Day offering which has enabled us to do work that otherwise necessarily would have had to be left undone.

We commend the faithful work of our district Sunday School officers and urge you to give them all assistance possible in their splendid efforts.

We appeal for your loyal support and co-operation in the following program:

- (1) A successful District Institute on every district.
- (2) The study of the four books mentioned above by all officers and teachers.
- (3) In enlarging our training work and having every charge represented at the Conference School for Training leaders. In this connection, we desire to organize the training work on some districts to continue throughout the winter months.
- (4) Bringing every school possible up to the standard of efficiency.
- (5) Organizing circuit Sunday Schools in a charge organization with a meeting at least quarterly.
- (6) The observance of Children's Week.
- (7) The observance of three special occasions by every school. They are: Sunday School Day, Decision Day, and Promotion Day.
- (8) Putting and keeping the church property in the most attractive condition possible.

We request the presiding Bishop to appoint J. H. Montgomery Conference Superintendent of Sunday Schools. Miss Ethel Smither has been elected Elementary Superintendent.

Respectfully submitted,  
JAMES P. JONES,  
Chairman.

## Report of Treasurer of Sunday School Board for 1919-1920

## RECEIPTS

Balance on hand December 1, 1919.....	\$	612 69
Sunday School Day collections received from John Victor, Treasurer.....		637 55
From Sunday School assessment.....		6,156 10
From General Sunday School Board.....		200 00
From Sunday School Day collections direct from charges.....		6,417 93
Total receipts for 1919-20.....	\$	14,024 27

## DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries Conference Superintendents.....	\$	5,100 00
Expenses.....		780 32
Office Secretary.....		900 00
Office Expenses.....		1,459 03
Conference school.....		704 36
Office rent.....		315 00
District expenses.....		690 80
Sunday School Day programs—1919.....		337 19
Sunday School Day programs—1920.....		221 27
D. M. Smith, Treasurer.....		1,160 70
Note Citizen's Bank.....		1,015 00
Stamps and stationery for Treasurer for six years.....		60 00
Treasurer for services.....		100 00
Orphanage Sunday School.....		100 00
W. J. Craddock, for Patrick Sunday School.....		
Williamsburg Sunday School.....		
Norview Sunday School.....		
Total disbursements 1919-20.....		
Balance in bank November 5.....		
By error.....		
Total.....	\$	14,024 27

Respectfully submitted,

C. F. COMER,  
Treasurer.

The Auditing Committee has examined the books and found them correct.

J. C. W. LEATHERBURY,  
ISHAM R. DYER,  
C. T. REEKES.

### Epworth League Board

The statistical reports of the annual Conferences show a substantial growth in the Epworth League. There are now 3,478 Leagues and 119,331 members.

It is worthy of note that this growth has taken place while the Church and Sunday School show a very considerable net loss for the year 1919.

All departments of the League are better organized, and the new plan of supporting it has opened a wide field for development. The Missionary Special has reached the sum of \$54,102, and is growing yearly.

It would be difficult to say too much of the young people's organization in the Virginia Conference, and the splendid work it is doing.

In the year 1914 the League pledged \$500 for the Africa Special. Last year it raised over \$3,500, and this year it pledged \$5,000.

The summer conferences are remarkable for their spiritual power, and many of our choicest young people are being led by the League to devote themselves to life service in the cause of the Master.

A few years ago the League was practically dead in the Norfolk District. Its growth can be seen by the fact that two years ago ten Leagues were reported, last year sixteen, and this year twenty-one, five Leagues having been organized at some of the strongest churches; and we now have a fine City Union, which is doing excellent work.

In these days when the Church is doing larger things in the foreign field, and the call is most urgent for laborers, the finest young men and young women are coming from the League to this work.

We offer the following resolutions:

*Resolved (1)* That we commend the League to the more careful consideration of the preachers, and urge that Leagues be organized wherever possible.

*Resolved (2)* That League Anniversary Day be celebrated in all the churches, in accordance with the enactments of the General Conference.

*Resolved (3)* That the Annual Conference give us time at its ensuing sessions for the presentation of a more elaborate program of the League work.

JAMES H. MOSS,  
Chairman.

---

### Bible Society Board

To the end that this greatest of all Books should take its proper place in the home, we recommend that our people read and study daily some portion of the Scriptures, and that the heads of families provide a copy for each member of the family, for we believe that as the children go forth into the world, there is nothing more helpful than the influence and power of God's Holy Word. The Bible and the missionary have gone together into earth's dark places, and by the aid of the Holy Spirit, human life has been transformed. That the Bible may be more generally circulated among our soldiers and sailors, and that the needs of our

mission boards and the home land may be adequately met, we are asking our pastors to take a special collection and send the money to M. P. Porter, Richmond, Va., who has the direction of the work for this State.

J. J. BRADFORD,  
Chairman.

### Temperance and Social Reform

The Board of Temperance and Social Reform of Virginia Conference desires to express its gratification at the progress made in the banishment of the drink evil from our land, and to call attention to some other reforms which need careful consideration and action.

#### BENEFITS OF PROHIBITION

Prohibition in the United States is gloriously succeeding. Since the passing of the eighteenth amendment to our national Constitution, we have shown to the world that neither government nor business is dependent on the saloon for success, but that the saloon has been a serious menace to both. In the passage of the eighteenth amendment and the Volstead enforcement act, perhaps the greatest piece of social service work the world ever saw was enacted. It has been emptying jails, workhouses and penitentiaries; and the work of the Salvation Army among the bums down town has almost ceased to be since the saloon has ceased to function in the manufacture of the bum element of society. Federal Prohibition Commissioner Kramer has been quoted as saying that "with two more years of the Volstead law, drinking will become a lost art."

Since prohibition came into effect, crimes and arrests all over the land have been reduced from twenty-five to seventy-five per cent.; alcoholic wards in hospitals are being closed for lack of patrons; rescue missions are caring for but a small percentage of their former attendants; charity cases have slumped, and savings accounts have been greatly boosted.

We have removed the recruiting station of the drink habit. So long as the saloons were in existence, their continued business depended on the filling of the gaps in the long lines of drunkards by fresh recruits from the fair boys of our American homes. Now, thank God, with the saloon menace removed, our boys can go from the Atlantic to the Pacific and from the Lakes to the Gulf without having to "look upon the wine when it is red." So when the present generation of drunkards has passed out, there will be no more to take their places, and we shall have a sober nation. For these blessed prospects we are profoundly grateful.

#### INFLUENCE ON OTHER NATIONS

In this master stroke of national prohibition by constitutional amendment, the United States has taken leadership of the world. At the International Congress Against Alcoholism held in Washington in September, thirty-eight countries were represented. High official men, representing their governments, came from practically all over the world with congratulations and words of praise for American prohibition, and with

expressions of a strong desire and determination to follow our leading, if we make good. The eyes of the world are upon the United States, watching to see the results of her experiment with a national prohibition policy. The social leaders of the world are praying and hoping that our country may not fail in this great step; but that she may maintain her dry policy, prove its benefits, and give heart and encouragement in the great fight for a dry world. Our responsibility is great, our opportunity glorious!

We are happy to note the progress of the World League Against Alcoholism, organized in Washington, D. C., June 6, 1919, there being, in this short time, twenty-one countries and twenty-nine organizations cooperating in the pact. We rejoice also in the steps taken by the League of Nations for the protection of that part of Africa subjected to its control from the curse of the liquor traffic. The outlook for a dry world continues to brighten.

#### A NOTE OF WARNING

In the midst of all the brightness of the outlook, we feel it our duty to sound a note of solemn warning that the fight is by no means ended. We are perhaps in the most critical period of our long and hard struggle for freedom from the evils of strong drink. The liquor interests are doing all in their power to get the Volstead Code so amended as to permit the manufacture and sale of beer and wine. This can be done by Congress in the simple act of changing the definition of intoxicating liquor, as the Supreme Court of the United States has ruled that Congress has power to define intoxicants. We are told that ninety per cent. of the alcoholic beverages consumed in the United States before national prohibition went into effect were malt beverages. Therefore the restoration of the beer and wine traffic in the United States would mean the restoration of at least ninety per cent. of the liquor traffic as it was before the eighteenth amendment was written. It would simply throw overboard our entire prohibition policy, and would retard the progress of world-wide prohibition for many years.

What we need is the exertion of our utmost powers to create in every community such a sentiment as will compel the maintenance of the eighteenth amendment and the enforcement of the Volstead law as it stands today. We, therefore, call upon all our people to watch and work and pray that the great victory won shall in nowise be lost.

#### OTHER SOCIAL PROBLEMS

There are other social problems threatening the social fabric today which need attention and solution; such as the modern dance, gambling, the immigration problem, the problem of relationship between the white and colored races, etc. These problems, if solved, must be solved largely by the Church and the application of the teachings of Jesus Christ.

We believe that the modern dance, growing more and more corrupt, is a serious menace to the Church, to Christianity, and to the highest ideals of human society. And while devotees of the dance are calling



upon the Methodist Church to lower her standards and give sanction to the worldly dance, she ought the more zealously to stand by her ideals and the purity of the young people of today. This is no time to let down the bars of safety, or to connive at threatening evils.

We believe also that the many chance devices that are springing up all over our land are educating our people toward the sin of gambling, and should be discouraged in every legitimate way.

We are also convinced that the annual incoming of thousands of non-Christian people to our shores and scattering over our land presents another problem serious in character and tremendous in magnitude. Unless something greater and more definite is done to Christianize these pagan hordes, our country must rapidly become paganized, while we are exerting our energies to convert the world beyond the sea.

Once more, the differences between the white and the colored population of our land furnish a problem of continual menace to Church and State, the solution of which lies, we believe, in the exertion of spiritual forces and in the application of the Golden Rule.

In view of these problems confronting us, we offer the following recommendations:

(1) That, with gratitude for the benefits of prohibition already achieved in the United States, we pledge ourselves for the support of our existing national Constitution and the enforcement of the Volstead law as it stands today, and that we are most emphatically opposed to any change in existing laws that will permit the manufacture and sale of beer and wine.

(2) That we again endorse the wise and splendid work of the Anti-Saloon League, and pledge it our continued support and hearty co-operation.

(3) That we rejoice in the progress of the World League Against Alcoholism, and offer our co-operation for a dry world.

(4) That we protest against the modern dance as a degenerating practice, and call upon our Methodist people to abstain from participation therein.

(5) That we do all in our power to discourage and abolish all forms of gambling, and all games of chance that lead in that direction, and further, that we urge our next Legislature to repeal the statute passed at the last Legislature permitting gambling by wheel of fortune for articles instead of money.

(6) That we call upon our local churches to so organize their forces that the foreigners in every community may receive the invitation of the Gospel of Christ.

(7) That we recognize and endorse the work of the Inter-racial Commission of which Dr. R. E. Blackwell is Chairman, and that we stand ready to co-operate with this organization and its leader for a better understanding between the white and colored population of Virginia.

(8) We hereby assure the present Prohibition Commissioner, Hon. Harry B. Smith, who is a member of this body, that we will give him our hearty co-operation in the enforcement of prohibition law.

H. W. DUNKLEY,

Chairman.

THOS. E. JOHNSON, Secretary.

### Board of Managers of the Advocate Publishing Company

The Board of Managers of the *Advocate* Publishing Company begs leave to submit the following report for the year ending November 1, 1920:

Conditions could not have been much worse for the publication of the *Advocate* than your Board has been forced to face for the past year. The paper market has been chaotic, with prices continuing to soar; paper has cost us for this year \$1,751.06 more than last year. The situation does not seem to improve, and it is not at all unlikely that paper will cost still more the coming year. Printing cost more for this year than last by \$2,230.45. Other items of expense have increased also, but in lesser degree.

The result in the publishing field has been that in recent months 1,200 weekly and 300 daily publications have been forced to suspend, and those that remained in the field have been compelled to increase their subscription price or to decrease the size of the periodicals. On July 1st the *Advocate* was forced to raise its price from \$2.00 to \$2.50, which still barely covers the cost of production. We are glad to say that very few subscribers uttered any protest against this increase, but we have noted the discontinuance of a number, presumably owing to the increase in subscription price.

To offset these uncertain and difficult conditions, one of two courses of action is necessary: Either the ministers of the Conference must give more active support to the *Advocate* or the Conference itself must give a small subsidy to the running expenses of the paper. We regret to state that the vast majority of our ministers seem to take but little interest in the welfare of the paper. If all were as active as the pastors on the Eastern Shore and the Petersburg Districts, with isolated individuals here and there on other districts, the prosperity of the *Advocate* would be greatly enhanced. We have added during the year 1,465 new names to our mailing list, and our circulation now is 8,350 copies each week. In comparison with several of our Conference papers this is a poor showing. Indeed, the *Richmond Christian Advocate*, the organ of the greatest Conference in Southern Methodism, enjoys, with one or two exceptions, the smallest circulation.

We would recommend, therefore, that this Conference take some definite action pledging its pastors to active co-operation with the *Advocate* in the securing of new subscribers and renewals in the effort to increase the circulation of the paper.

We would respectfully call attention of the Conference to the large number of subscribers who are forgetful of their obligation to the *Advocate* and fail to pay their subscription promptly, in many cases failing to pay at all, and necessitating the cutting off of their names at a dead loss to the paper. We would urge our preachers to exhort their members to discharge this obligation faithfully and promptly.

We submit the following financial report of the operations of the company for your consideration:

Financial Statement, Advocate Publishing Company, October 31, 1920

RECEIPTS

Virginia Conference Assessment, 1919 .....	\$ 4,397 60
Note West End Bank .....	1,500 00
Subscriptions .....	11,307 78
Obituaries .....	317 02
Advertising .....	4,445 59
	\$21,967 99

DISBURSEMENTS

G. H. Lambeth, salary .....	\$ 4,000 00
G. F. Greene, salary .....	1,833 31
R. P. Lumpkin, 1919 .....	600 00
Paper stock .....	4,898 33
Printing .....	5,196 85
Office expense .....	738 29
Mailing papers .....	516 00
Traveling expense .....	120 86
Interest and taxes .....	1,000 50
Cuts and electros .....	34 52
On account purchase price <i>Advocate</i> .....	3,000 00
	\$21,939 16

Apparent gain .....	\$ 28 83
Borrowed for current expenses as above .....	\$ 1,500 00
Apparent gain .....	28 83
	\$ 1,471 17
Actual loss in cash transactions .....	\$ 1,471 17
Accounts receivable—Advertising .....	\$ 752 47
Obituaries .....	67 61
	820 08
Net loss for year .....	\$ 651 09

R. P. LUMPKIN,  
Secretary.

Board of Christian Literature

We realize that we are living in days when the demands upon the Church are pressing from every direction. In order that the Church may meet successfully these demands, we feel that it is imperative that she use every force at her command. We have been emphasizing some departments of our church work recently in a way we have never done before. We have presented the cause of missions in such manner as to get our people to feel an interest in missions they have never known until these days. It is possible that we may so emphasize some other departments of our work that in them, too, we may have greater results than we have

had. Methodists have always believed in the power of the pen. Mr. Wesley knew full well what the written page could do. The printing press was to him a door of great opportunity. We believe that we of today are not making as much use of the printed page as we might. We believe that more emphasis upon the literature of the Church will bring great results in the reading of this literature. Our Church is producing good literature today, and every effort should be made to place it in the hands of Methodist people.

We note with pleasure the success of our *Advocate* during the past year, and we respectfully recommend the following appointments to be made:

Rev. G. H. Lambeth, D. D., Editor of the *Richmond Christian Advocate*.

Rev. G. F. Greene, Business Manager of the *Advocate*.

Rev. J. S. Hunter, Field Agent of the Publishing House.

We suggest that the Conference confirm the re-election of Rev. T. A. Smoot, D. D., and Mr. Lee Davis, as members of the *Advocate* Board of Managers, and that Mr. S. D. Scott be confirmed as a member of the Board to fill the unexpired term of Mr. J. P. Pettyjohn, resigned.

We commend to our people the periodicals of our Church and urge their circulation.

Rev. H. H. Smith, of our Conference, has been issuing a number of valuable pamphlets dealing with the doctrines and policy of the Church, and other religious subjects; these have reached a circulation of 225,000 in the last fifteen years. We urge that attention be called to these pamphlets and that they be circulated as freely as possible among our people. They meet an evident need.

Respectfully submitted,

T. O. EDWARDS,

Chairman.

H. W. DAVIS, Secretary.

### Virginia Conference Orphanage

In 1900 the Virginia Assembly granted a charter to the Trustees of the Virginia Conference Orphanage, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, "for the purpose of maintaining and educating white orphan children of Methodist parentage, and such other children as may be selected by the Trustees."

To train up a child in the way he should go means the saving of a soul from death, the covering of a multitude of sins, and the making of a man or woman for coming generations.

Under this charter and in accordance with the above statement, your orphanage has been operating for the past more-than-eighteen years, and now possesses a plant free from debt, and a reputation second to none in the State for the quality and character of work for destitute children.

It is no secret to the membership of this Annual Conference that our orphanage and the best interests of the children living there are very dear to the heart of every clerical and lay member of our branch of the Methodist brother- and sisterhood. As a matter of fact, such success

as the institution has made has been entirely due to the sympathetic prayers and practical interest of the choicest spirits among our number, multiplied and blessed by the God of the fatherless and widowed.

We are pleased to report that last year was no exception to our past history, in that improvement over previous years has been obtained.

The following facts and figures, taken from the Annual Report, of May last, convey detailed information of the work done:

### Treasurer's Report

#### ASSETS

1919		
Real estate .....	\$ 100,000 00	
Buildings.....	78,000 00	
Equipment.....	10,000 00	
Lot in Norfolk.....	300 00	
House and lot, Richmond.....	1,500 00	
Building Fund.....	11,119 03	
Endowment Fund.....	26,338 90	
Support Fund.....	8,018 51	
	<hr/>	
Total.....	\$ 235,276 44	

#### LIABILITIES

Note in bank, money borrowed for support.....	12,000 00	
	<hr/>	
Net total.....	\$ 223,276 44	

### Number of Children Handled

	Boys	Girls	Total
In Orphanage April 1, 1919 .....	74	81	155
Received during year.....	19	18	37
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total.....	93	99	192
Discharged:	Boys	Girls	Total
Returned to relatives.....	13	13	26
Reached age limit.....	0	3	3
Positions found for.....	0	2	2
Homed out.....	5	0	5
Death.....	1	0	1
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total.....	19	18	37
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total handled.....	93	99	192
Total discharged.....	19	18	37
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
In Orphanage April 1, 1920 .....	74	81	155

## TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1920

Traveling expenses.....	\$	138 41
General salaries.....		8,710 73
Farm.....		3,667 92
Food.....		10,714 12
Clothing.....		1,252 07
Medicine.....		316 32
Repairs.....		467 48
Equipment.....		1,119 91
<i>Guardian</i> .....		1,754 61
Miscellaneous.....		2,041 13
Improvements.....		103 50
Water, light and fuel.....		1,364 54
Refunds, various churches.....		210 63
Total.....	\$	31,861 37

## SUPPORT FUND

Balance in hand.....	\$	8,018 51
Note discounted in bank for support.....	\$	12,000 00

CHAS. W. HARDWICKE,  
Treasurer.

## SUPPORT, ETC.

General salaries.....	\$	8,710 73
Farm.....		3,667 92
Food.....		10,714 12
Clothing.....		1,252 07
Medicine.....		316 32
Repairs.....		467 48
Water, light and fuel.....		1,364 54
Miscellaneous (including incidentals).....		2,041 13
Traveling expenses.....		138 41
	\$	28,672 72

Less—

Farm profits.....	\$	3,264 39
<i>The Guardian</i> profits.....		2,131 31
<i>The Guardian</i> Publishing Company profits.....		700 00
		6,095 70

Net total.....	\$	22,577 02
Per capita cost, 192 children handled.....		117 60
Per capita cost, 155 actual inmates.....		145 63
Or 40 cents minus per day.		

During the year we have been able to make considerable progress along the line of vocational training. The printing plant is in good working

order, and is well equipped for its size. We are training both boys and girls in this art, placing them in self-supporting positions at good salaries as they complete their time with us, and incidentally making some profit on the work we turn out. To mention the fact that we are constantly turning away work for lack of larger equipment is but another way of pointing out another fact, viz., that the work done by the children is satisfactory to our many customers.

Our thanks are due and are hereby sincerely extended to the many friends of the orphanage who so generously responded to our appeal for funds with which to purchase a Linograph machine, which is installed and doing excellent work.

We desire also to cordially thank the many consecrated ladies of our churches, in the main members of the Women's Missionary, Ladies' Aid and Sunday School Societies, who so generously participated in the linen shower for our benefit in the spring.

The health of the children is good. We regret to have to report the second case of death in the history of the orphanage, a case of spinal meningitis, which carried away a small boy who had been an inmate for only a few weeks.

The name of Henry C. Pfeiffer who was elected a Trustee at the annual meeting of the Board in May is respectfully presented to the Conference for confirmation.

The presiding Bishop is respectfully requested to appoint J. W. Bledsoe, D. D., as Orphanage Agent; J. D. Hosier, Assistant Superintendent; and A. B. Sharpe, Superintendent.

JOHN L. ROPER,  
President.

ARTHUR B. SHARPE, Secretary.

### Preachers' Relief Society

NORFOLK, VA., October 28, 1920.

*To the President and Directors of The Society for the Relief of the Preachers of the Virginia Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and Their Families, Their Widows and Orphans:*

BRETHREN:

I respectfully submit the following statement of receipts and disbursements for the fiscal year beginning November 6, 1919, and ending October 28, 1920:

1919	RECEIPTS	
Nov. 6—Balance on hand, per statement	\$	3,367 32
13—G. M. Meredith loan paid off		1,500 00
18—Mary A. Holly, on account of loan		350 00
Dec. 23—E. J. and J. L. Gynn loan paid off		300 00

1920:	
Feb. 4—S. L. Creekmore loans paid off.....	\$ 2,500 00
Mar. 25—Frank B. Hodgson loan paid off.....	300 00
Apr. 1—Rev. H. E. Johnson, cash gift subject to annuity.....	1,000 00
15—Albemarle drainage district loan paid off.....	4,000 00
June 9—B. and S. V. Reynolds, on account of loan.....	100 00
12—A. J. Miller loan paid off.....	3,000 00
Aug. 21—Margaret A. Rudolph loan paid off.....	2,000 00
Sep. 10—B. and S. V. Reynolds, on account of loan.....	50 00
Oct. 16—Equitable Realty Corporation loan paid off.....	1,600 00
16—For securities transferred to conditional trust fund.....	1,400 00
16—Cash balance transferred from conditional trust fund.....	479 82
28—Interest on loans to date.....	3,981 27
	\$ 25,928 41

1919	DISBURSEMENTS
Nov. 15—By cash paid appropriations.....	\$ 3,515 00
Dec. 4—Loan to R. H. Ford.....	2,000 00
4—Accrued interest on Ford loan.....	16 33
1920	
Feb. 19—Loan to A. J. Miller.....	\$3,000 00
19—Accrued interest on Miller loan.....	8 00
Mar. 9—Hampton Roads Paper Company, Printing charter and by-laws.....	17 50
18—Postage in mailing charter and by-laws.....	6 00
30—Premium on bond of Secretary and Treasurer.....	25 00
31—Rev. McD. Rucker, emergency appropriation.....	100 00
Apr. 15—Rev. J. W. Parrish, on annuity.....	50 00
15—Loan to Mildred Todd Creekman.....	6,000 00
May 4—Loan to Coca Cola Bottling Works.....	1,000 00
June 15—Loan to Flat Iron Square Corporation.....	1,000 00
15—Accrued interest on Flat Iron Square loan.....	10 50
15—Loan to H. W. Russell.....	2,000 00
15—Accrued interest on Russell loan.....	47 00
Aug. 24—Trust Company of Norfolk, for safe deposit box.....	6 00
Oct. 1—Mrs. Kate Wayland Johnson, on annuity.....	30 00
15—Rev. J. W. Parrish, on annuity.....	50 00



28—Interest allowed on Conference Endowment Fund.....	\$	14	29
28—Salary of Secretary and Treasurer.....		300	00
		<hr/>	
Balance on hand.....		\$	19,195 62
			6,732 79

\$25,928 41

ASSETS

Cash on hand, as above.....	\$	6,732	79
Loans secured by deed of trust, etc.....		66,650	00

Total assets..... \$73,382 79

Assets, 1920..... \$73,382 79

Assets, 1919..... 67,817 32

Increase..... \$ 5,565 47

CONFERENCE ENDOWMENT FUND

1919			
Nov. 6—Balance on hand, per statement.....	\$	238	20
1920			
Oct. 28—Interest to date.....		14	29
		<hr/>	
Balance cash on hand.....	\$	252	49

C. H. BEASLEY TRUST FUND

RECEIPTS

1920			
Jan. 1—From Rev. John R. Stewart, Treasurer Board of Trustees of the M. E. Church South.....	\$	4,137	33
Apr. 2—Interest from Morningside Realty Corporation.....		60	00
May 7—Interest from R. H. Ford.....		60	00
Oct. 4—Interest from Morningside Realty Corporation.....		60	00
		<hr/>	
	\$	4,317	33

DISBURSEMENTS

1920			
Jan. 2—Paid interest to John Victor, Conference Treasurer.....	\$	137	33
3—Loan to Morningside Realty Corporation.....		2,000	00
3—Loan to R. H. Ford.....		2,000	00
3—Accrued interest on the above loans.....		53	33
Oct. 20—Paid interest to John Victor, Conference Treasurer.....		127	00
		<hr/>	
	\$	4,317	33

Examined and found correct:

J. W. GRANDY,

A. L. EGGLESTON,

Auditing Committee.

The unusual increase of assets, as shown above, is due chiefly to the merging of The Conditional Trust Fund into the regular fund, the assets transferred being as follows: Loans secured by deed of trust, \$4,300; cash balance on hand, \$479.82; total, \$4,779.82. The Conditional Trust Fund was created in 1916 by Rev. Henry E. Johnson, D. D., a member of the Virginia Conference, who gave \$3,000.00, subject to certain conditions. To this he added, January 5, 1920, \$1,000.00 more, subject to the same conditions. The interest on this endowment has been accumulating, and none of it has been spent. The death of Dr. Johnson on the 23rd of September last, terminated the conditions annexed to the gift, and allowed the entire fund to be merged into the regular fund of the Society.

In this connection it should be recorded to the credit of Dr. Johnson's generosity, that he contributed, on the first of April, 1920, \$1,000.00 to the Society's regular fund, subject to an annuity payable to his wife during her life-time. This makes \$5,000.00, besides interest, contributed to the funds of the Society by our generous and honored Brother who has lately passed to his eternal reward.

Capt. E. V. White, a member of the Board of Directors of this Society, who died February 28, 1919, left in his will a bequest of \$5,000 to the Society, but as the estate has not yet been settled, the bequest is not yet available. It is expected that this sum, or the greater part of it, will be added to our assets in the early future.

Respectfully submitted,

J. T. WHITLEY,  
Secretary and Treasurer.

#### APPROPRIATIONS, 1920

Rev. H. J. Brown.....	\$ 50 00	Rev. W. Y. Scales.....	\$ 25 00
C. W. Cain.....	50 00	C. W. Turner.....	50 00
A. L. Carson.....	25 00	C. E. Watts.....	100 00
T. P. Duke.....	50 00	Mrs. H. T. Bacon.....	50 00
R. Ferguson.....	100 00	R. F. Beadles.....	50 00
E. F. Garner.....	50 00	R. E. Bentley.....	50 00
C. H. Green.....	50 00	R. B. Blankinship.....	75 00
John Hannon.....	75 00	R. A. Compton.....	50 00
W. F. Hayes.....	50 00	J. B. DeBerry.....	50 00
J. H. Holloway.....	50 00	Bascom Dey.....	50 00
E. H. Hopkins.....	50 00	Jas. A. Duncan.....	50 00
A. C. Jordan.....	50 00	W. E. Edwards, Sr.....	100 00
J. E. McSparran.....	50 00	M. S. Elliott.....	50 00
Jas. O. Moss.....	50 00	J. W. Eure.....	100 00
John O. Moss.....	50 00	J. D. Forkner.....	100 00
R. O. Payne.....	100 00	C. H. Galloway.....	100 00
J. L. Pribble.....	75 00	L. W. Guyer.....	100 00
N. J. Pruden.....	50 00	J. W. Hilldrup.....	50 00
T. G. Pullen.....	50 00	R. G. James.....	50 00
J. T. Sewell.....	50 00	E. M. Jordan.....	50 00

Mrs. J. G. Lennon.....\$	50 00	Miss Edith Boggs.....\$	50 00
E. P. Parham.....	50 00	Fannie Boggs.....	50 00
J. T. Payne.....	50 00	Nannie Carter.....	35 00
N. H. Robertson.....	50 00	Ida Edwards.....	35 00
W. A. Robinson.....	50 00	Ella Gibson.....	35 00
T. J. Taylor.....	75 00	Mattie Littleton.....	75 00
J. W. Tucker.....	50 00	V. L. Patteson.....	50 00
J. F. Twitty.....	50 00	Mary L. Rosser.....	75 00
C. C. Wertenbaker.....	100 00	Mollie Scott.....	50 00
M. L. Williams.....	50 00	Jennie P. Sledd.....	50 00
E. P. Wilson.....	100 00	Annie Wilson.....	50 00
		Total.....\$	3,655 00

### District Conference Records

The committee on District Conference Records beg leave to submit the following report:

The records of all the districts were examined and the following criticisms are noted:

The record of the Charlottesville District fails to note who was in the Chair at the evening session of the second day, and the morning and evening sessions of the third day of the Conference.

Similar omissions occur in the records of the Petersburg, Lynchburg, Portsmouth and Newport News, and Norfolk Districts.

In the minutes of the Petersburg District, the Secretary failed to note where the Conference was held.

In the record of the Norfolk District, the official roll is recorded as a supplement.

Otherwise the records are neatly and correctly kept.

J. C. HARRY,  
Chairman.

### Changes in Boundaries

**Charlottesville District.**—Orange Church is made a station. Scottsville Church is made a station.

**Danville District.**—Blue Ridge Circuit is made by taking Mt. View and Harris Chapel from North Patrick, and Duncan's Chapel, Weeks Chapel and Burk's Ford from Floyd County, in the bounds of the Holston Conference. South Patrick is absorbed by putting Creasy's Chapel with Stewart, and New Hope with Patrick, and Mt. Zion is taken from Patrick and put on the Henry Circuit.

**Farmville District.**—Centenary Church is taken from the Powhatan Charge, Farmville District, and put on the Chesterfield Charge, Petersburg District. Phenix Church is taken from the Brookneal Charge, and

Epworth and Trinity Churches from the Pamplin Charge, on the Lynchburg District, and put on the South Charlotte Charge, Farmville District, and the name is changed to Phenix.

Hobson's Chapel is taken from the Cumberland Charge and put on the Powhatan Charge.

**Lynchburg District.**—Union is taken from the West Bedford Charge, and put on the Montvale Charge.

Wesley is taken from the Pamplin Charge and put on the Appomattox Charge.

**Petersburg District.**—Oakland Church is taken from Asbury and Oakland, Richmond District, and with Beulah Church, Chesterfield Charge, Petersburg District, constitute a new charge to be called "Oakland," and is placed in the Petersburg District.

**Portsmouth District.**—Wesley Chapel is taken from Windsor and put on Beem's Circuit.

**Rappahannock District.**—Colonial Beach and Grace becomes a part of the Montross Circuit.

Plum Point is taken from the New Kent Charge, Richmond District, and put with West Point, Rappahannock District.

### The Brotherhood of the Virginia Conference

#### Financial Statement of the Secretary-Treasurer

##### ASSESSMENT 148—C. C. WERTENBAKER

Received from 251 beneficiary members, at \$3 each	\$	753 00	
Received from 116 non-beneficiary members, at \$1 each		116 00	
			\$ 869 00
Paid Mrs. C. C. Wertenbaker	\$	847 28	
Expense of collecting		21 72	
			\$ 869 00

##### ASSESSMENT 149—W. P. JORDAN

Received from 256 beneficiary members, at \$3 each	\$	768 00	
Received from 116 non-beneficiary members, at \$1 each		116 00	
			\$ 884 00
Paid Mrs. Alice M. Jordan	\$	861 90	
Expense of collecting		22 10	
			\$ 884 00

##### ASSESSMENT 150—W. R. PROCTOR

Received from 252 beneficiary members, at \$3 each	\$	756 00	
Received from 118 non-beneficiary members, at \$1 each		118 00	
			\$ 874 00
Paid Fred W. Young, executor	\$	852 15	
Expense of collecting		21 85	
			\$ 874 00

## \* ASSESSMENT 151—CHARLES H. BOGGS

Received from 251 beneficiary members, at \$3 each	\$	753 00	
Received from 118 non-beneficiary members, at \$1 each		118 00	
Received from non-beneficiary member supplemental contribution		13 13	
		<hr/>	\$ 884 13
Paid Miss Eliza C. Boggs	\$	862 03	
Expense of collecting		22 10	
		<hr/>	\$ 884 13

## \*ASSESSMENT 152—JOHN W. EURE

Received from 250 beneficiary members, at \$3 each	\$	750 00	
Received from 98 non-beneficiary members, at \$1 each		98 00	
		<hr/>	\$ 848 00
Paid Mrs. John W. Eure, executrix	\$	828 80	
Expense of collecting		21 20	
		<hr/>	\$ 848 00

## \*ASSESSMENT 153—HENRY E. JOHNSON

Received from 232 beneficiary members, at \$3 each	\$	696 00	
Received from 87 non-beneficiary members, at \$1 each		87 00	
		<hr/>	\$ 783 00
Paid Mrs. Emma C. Fleming	\$	381 71	
Board of Missions of the M. E. Church, South		381 71	
Expense of collecting		19 58	
		<hr/>	\$ 783 00

\* Incomplete.

## GENERAL SUMMARY

## RECEIPTS

Balance from last year	\$	259 76	
Initiation fees, 1919		6 00	
Refund of amount applied to 1919 arrearage of E. W. Davis paid out of public collection		6 00	
Dividends and interest		577 75	
Assessments paid in advance		28 00	
Collected on current assessments		5,142 13	
		<hr/>	\$ 6,019 64

## DISBURSEMENTS

Paid beneficiaries of current assessments.....	\$ 5,013 59
Expense of collecting current assessments.....	128 54
Assessments 148—153 from funds paid in advance...	25 00
Bank and Trust Company for safety box.....	3 00
Printing assessment, notices, postage, etc.....	36 44
Riverside and Dan River Cotton Mills for three (3) shares of preferred stock at par and accrued interest.....	303 00
Balance in Merchants & Planters Bank.....	510 07
	<hr/> \$ 6,019 64

Respectfully submitted,

S. J. BATTIN,  
Secretary-Treasurer.

## Conference Board of Finance

[Appropriations to Conference claimants were announced by the Secretary of the Board, for list of which see report of payment by the Conference Treasurer.—Editor.]

## Report of the Conference Commission on Finance

The Commission reports the election of Rev. C. A. Tucker as one of its members in place of Rev. W. R. Proctor, deceased.

A paper was before the Commission offered by Lucius Gregory and others, asking for an assessment of approximately \$14,000, for the purpose of presenting the preachers of the Conference at the time of super-annuation, with the income from this assessment, which it is estimated would yield about \$2,000 in each case. After careful consideration it was decided in view of this large assessment to recommend that the assessment for First Aid for superannuates be increased from \$1,500 to \$6,000 for this year, with the hope that it may be possible to increase this amount in the not distant future until the amount of \$2,000, in each case, has been reached; this fund to be disbursed by the Conference Board of Finance. We make this recommendation.

There is, of course, no change during the present quadrennium in the amounts assessed by the General Conference, which is \$96,560. We recommend the apportionment of this amount to the several districts as follows:

Charlottesville District.....	8 per cent.	\$ 7,725
Danville District.....	8 per cent.	7,725
Eastern Shore District.....	10 per cent.	9,656
Farmville District.....	8 per cent.	7,725
Lynchburg District.....	9 per cent.	8,690
Norfolk District.....	12 per cent.	11,587

Petersburg District.....	11 per cent.	\$10,622
Portsmouth and Newport News District.....	11 per cent.	10,622
Rappahannock District.....	8 per cent.	7,725
Richmond District.....	15 per cent.	14,483

The amounts paid on these assessments shall be distributed by the Conference Treasurer to the Boards entitled to receive the same in the following proportion:

	Per cent.		Per cent.
Foreign missions.....	35.5	Superannuate fund.....	1
Home missions.....	11.5	Epworth Leagues.....	1.25
Church extension.....	19	Sunday Schools.....	5.5
Education.....	5.5	Bishop's fund.....	9
Theological Schools.....	4.5	General Conference expenses	1
Negro work.....	3.25	American Bible Society....	3

The Commission also recommends an assessment for Conference interests as follows:

Randolph-Macon College.....	\$	12,500
Ministerial supply and training.....		2,500
Annual Conference Expenses.....		12,000
Richmond Christian Advocate.....		5,000
Sunday Schools.....		8,000
Conference claimants.....		32,000
First aid to superannuates.....		6,000
Superannuate endowment fund.....		4,000
Virginia Conference Orphanage.....		40,000
Ferrum Training School.....		20,000
Conference missions.....		30,000
Conference Epworth Leagues.....		1,000
CONFERENCE ANNUAL.....		600
Temperance and social service.....		150
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>173,750</b>

This amount to be divided among the several districts as follows:

Charlottesville District.....	8 per cent.	\$ 13,900
Danville District.....	8 per cent.	13,900
Eastern Shore District.....	10 per cent.	17,375
Farmville District.....	8 per cent.	13,900
Lynchburg District.....	9 per cent.	15,637
Norfolk District.....	12 per cent.	20,849
Petersburg District.....	11 per cent.	19,112
Portsmouth and Newport News District.....	11 per cent.	19,112
Rappahannock District.....	8 per cent.	13,900
Richmond District.....	15 per cent.	26,065
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>100 per cent.</b>	<b>\$173,750</b>

B. M. BECKHAM,  
Secretary.

## Treasurer's Report

Virginia Conference Work  
(Assessment, \$168,250.00)

### RECEIPTS

From charges at Conference..... \$ 143,934 95

### DISBURSEMENTS

Paid to the treasurers of the several objects as follows:

Annual Conference Work, assessment, \$168,250 00; paid, \$143,934 95=  
85.548%

	Assessed	Paid
Randolph-Macon College.....	\$12,500 00	\$10,693 53
Ministerial supply and training.....	2,500 00	2,138 71
Annual Conference expenses.....	12,000 00	10,265 80
Richmond Christian Advocate.....	5,000 00	4,277 41
Sunday Schools.....	8,000 00	6,843 86
Conference claimants.....	31,000 00	26,519 96
First aid to superannuates.....	1,500 00	1,283 22
Superannuate Endowment Fund.....	3,500 00	2,994 20
*Virginia Conference Orphanage.....	40,000 00	34,219 30
*Ferrum Training School.....	20,000 00	17,109 65
Conference Missions.....	30,000 00	25,664 48
Conference Epworth Leagues.....	1,000 00	855 48
Francis Asbury Memorial.....	500 00	427 74
Conference Annual.....	600 00	513 29
Temperance and Social Reform.....	150 00	128 32
Total.....	\$ 168,250 00	\$ 143,934 95

\* Less vouchers of Ferrum Training School, \$1,555.00, and of Virginia Conference Orphanage, \$5,681.86, paid in as credits on assessments and deducted from remittances to them.

### Conference Claimants

#### RECEIPTS

Balance from last Conference.....	\$ 3,445 79
Conference assessment.....	26,519 96
Dr. J. T. Whitley, Trustee Beasley Bequest.....	137 33
Dr. J. T. Whitley, Trustee Beasley Bequest.....	127 00
Dr. B. F. Lipscomb, Trustee Hall Fund.....	161 34
Smith & Lamar, Agents, Calvin Bequest.....	30 00
Smith & Lamar, Agents, Publishing House Dividend.....	1,050 00
	\$31,471 42

#### DISBURSEMENTS

Rev. B. M. Beckham, traveling expenses to St. Louis.....	51 41
Rev. P. M. Hank, Secretary, sundry expense.....	15 16



## Appropriations as follows:

Rev. W. G. Bates and wife.....	\$ 429 00
P. M. Bell, wife and one child.....	442 00
A. C. Berryman and wife.....	462 00
C. W. Cain and wife.....	396 00
T. P. Duke and wife.....	286 00
S. W. Day and wife.....	264 00
Richard Ferguson and wife.....	462 00
C. H. Green and wife.....	429 00
W. H. Gregory and wife.....	286 00
W. H. Grubbs, wife and five children.....	523 00
John Hannon and wife.....	462 00
B. S. Herrink and wife.....	286 00
W. F. Hayes and wife.....	429 00
A. C. Jordan, wife and one child.....	479 00
W. E. Judkins.....	231 00
S. S. Lambeth and wife.....	462 00
W. A. Laughon.....	198 00
J. E. McSparran.....	231 00
Jas. O. Moss.....	231 00
Jno. O. Moss and wife.....	462 00
J. E. Oyler, wife and two children.....	266 00
J. W. Parrish and wife.....	264 00
N. J. Pruden and wife.....	429 00
J. L. Pribble and wife.....	429 00
W. H. Riddick and wife.....	286 00
McDaniel Rucker and wife.....	429 00
D. J. Traynham and wife.....	215 00
W. A. Tompkins and wife.....	429 00
C. W. Turner.....	198 00
W. J. Twilley and wife.....	462 00
B. S. Via, wife and one child.....	424 00
C. E. Watts and wife.....	462 00
J. T. Whitley and wife.....	429 00
J. P. Woodward and wife.....	264 00
Mrs. W. E. Allen.....	132 00
J. M. Anderson.....	215 00
J. W. Baker.....	182 00
H. T. Bacon.....	182 00
H. P. Balderson and two children.....	242 00
R. F. Beadles.....	182 00
A. C. Bledsoe.....	182 00
R. E. Bentley.....	165 00
R. B. Blankenship.....	215 00
W. E. Bullard and child.....	122 00
G. E. Booker, Sr.....	198 00
Paul Bradley.....	132 00
W. H. Christian.....	132 00

Mrs. J. W. Compton.....	\$ 83 00
R. A. Compton.....	215 00
J. H. Crown.....	198 00
J. B. DeBerry.....	198 00
J. H. Dalby.....	121 00
T. M. DeShazo.....	165 00
S. R. Drewry and two children.....	290 00
Bascom Dey.....	198 00
J. A. Duncan.....	110 00
S. W. Eason.....	110 00
W. E. Edwards, Jr., and one child.....	149 00
W. E. Edwards, Sr.....	198 00
M. S. Elliott and two children.....	290 00
J. W. Eure.....	51 00
J. D. Forkner and two children.....	266 00
C. H. Galloway.....	198 00
J. R. Griffith.....	143 00
L. W. Guyer and one child.....	223 00
E. E. Harrell and one child.....	223 00
J. W. Hildrup.....	198 00
J. W. Hunter.....	165 00
C. E. Hobday.....	231 00
R. G. James and one child.....	204 00
E. M. Jordan.....	215 00
A. A. Jones.....	198 00
H. E. Johnson.....	110 00
W. P. Jordan.....	110 00
J. H. Kabler.....	231 00
W. W. Lear.....	231 00
J. G. Lennon and two children.....	206 00
B. E. Ledbetter.....	215 00
H. F. B. Martin and three children.....	308 00
J. T. Moore.....	55 00
R. H. Mullen.....	121 00
J. H. Patteson.....	165 00
W. E. Payne.....	198 00
F. W. Proctor.....	165 00
B. S. Pendleton for child of Rev. T. S. Leitch.....	39 00
E. H. Pritchett.....	198 00
E. P. Parham.....	198 00
D. W. Reed.....	165 00
J. W. S. Robins.....	215 00
N. H. Robertson.....	182 00
W. A. Robinson.....	110 00
J. Q. Rhodes.....	132 00
W. W. Sawyer.....	145 00
J. A. Smith.....	110 00
B. F. Smith.....	121 00

Mrs. G. E. B. Smith and five children .....	\$ 393 00
W. R. Smithey .....	132 00
W. G. Starr .....	231 00
L. C. Shearer and two children .....	290 00
T. J. Taylor .....	231 00
J. W. Tucker .....	198 00
J. F. Twitty .....	121 00
W. C. Vaden .....	121 00
T. P. Wise .....	132 00
M. L. Williams .....	182 00
E. P. Wilson .....	198 00
W. P. Wright .....	215 00
C. C. Wertenbaker .....	231 00
G. M. Wright .....	165 00
R. H. Younger .....	121 00
Specials:	
Miss Nita Blincoe .....	55 00
Laura Blincoe .....	55 00
Edith Boggs .....	132 00
Fannie Boggs .....	77 00
Nannie Carter .....	110 00
Fannie Early .....	110 00
Ida Edwards .....	28 00
Ella Gibson .....	110 00
Mattie Littleton .....	110 00
M. C. Nolley .....	55 00
Jennie Patterson .....	110 00
Mary Rosser .....	165 00
Jennie Sledd .....	83 00
Mollie Scott .....	55 00
Lee Blankenship .....	83 00
Annie Wilson .....	110 00
Mr. W. H. Gary .....	55 00
Mrs. W. P. Wright .....	110 00
Funeral Expenses:	
Rev. C. H. Boggs .....	50 00
H. E. Johnson .....	50 00
Mrs. W. E. Bullard .....	50 00
C. W. Turner .....	50 00
	<hr/>
	\$27,927 57
Balance in hands Rev. B. M. Beckham, Chairman..	3,543 85
	<hr/>
	\$31,471 42

## First Aid to Superannuates

## RECEIPTS

Charges at Conference.....\$ 1,283 22

## DISBURSEMENTS

Rev. W. E. Grant.....	\$ 260 00
R. O. Payne.....	260 00
J. R. Sturgis.....	260 00
J. W. Carroll.....	260 00
W. E. Abernethy.....	150 00
W. P. Province.....	93 22
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,283 22

## Virginia Conference Orphanage Specials

## RECEIPTS

Crozet, Charlottesville District.....	\$ 25 00
Monroe, Charlottesville District.....	7 00
South Franklin, Danville District.....	20 00
Broadwater, Eastern Shore District.....	10 00
Craddockville, Eastern Shore District.....	264 00
Lunenburg, Farmville District.....	50 00
Centenary, Lynchburg District.....	25 00
Court Street, Lynchburg District.....	50 18
Rivermont, Lynchburg District.....	26 97
Montvale, Lynchburg District.....	35 00
Epworth, Norfolk District.....	650 06
Highland, Petersburg District.....	5 00
Monumental, Portsmouth and Newport News District	268 52
Main Street, Suffolk, Portsmouth and Newport News	
District.....	100 00
E. Mathews, Rappahannock District.....	1 00
New Kent, Richmond District.....	50
Fairmount, Richmond District.....	65 00
St. Pauls, Richmond District.....	7 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,610 23
Conference assessment.....	34,219 30
	<hr/>
	\$35,829 53

## DISBURSEMENTS

Vouchers paid in on Conference assessment.....	\$ 5,681 86
Rev. A. B. Sharpe, Superintendent.....	30,147 67
	<hr/>
	\$35,829 53

## Ferrum Training School Specials

## RECEIPTS

Amherst, Charlottesville District.....	\$ 26 23
West Hanover, Charlottesville District.....	25 00

Main Street, Danville District.....	\$ 2,500 00
Capeville, Eastern Shore District.....	60 00
Onancock, Eastern Shore District.....	100 00
Onley and Locustville, Eastern Shore District.....	100 00
Blackstone, Farmville District.....	31 50
Crewe, Farmville District.....	100 00
Lunenburg, Farmville District.....	50 00
North Mecklenburg, Farmville District.....	40 00
Centenary, Lynchburg District.....	50 00
Epworth, Norfolk District.....	440 00
Ghent, Norfolk District.....	270 00
Larchmont, Norfolk District.....	100 00
South Hill, Norfolk District.....	55 61
Hilton, Portsmouth and Newport News District.....	71 00
Trinity, Portsmouth and Newport News District.....	100 00
Cottage Place, Portsmouth and Newport News Dist..	131 18
Monumental, Portsmouth and Newport News Dist. . .	37 05
Richmond Circuit, Rappahannock District.....	20 00
Laurel Street, Richmond District.....	50 00
Monument, Richmond District.....	150 00

\$ 4,507 57

Conference assessment..... 17,109 65

\$21,617 22

DISBURSEMENTS

Vouchers paid in on assessments.....	\$ 1,555 00
Rev. B. M. Beckham, Treasurer.....	20,062 22

\$21,617 22

Sunday School Day

RECEIPTS

Gordonsville, Charlottesville District.....	\$ 7 00
Main Street, Danville District.....	29 00
Henry, Danville District.....	5 00
Patriek, Danville District.....	2 00
South Boston, Danville District.....	20 00
St. Martins, Eastern Shore District.....	5 00
Charlotte, Farmville District.....	18 00
Bedford Springs, Lynchburg District.....	25 00
Trinity, Lynchburg District.....	8 57
Brambleton, Norfolk District.....	53 59
Ghent, Norfolk District.....	42 00
Princess Anne, Norfolk District.....	30 00
Dinwiddie, Petersburg District.....	10 00
Greensville, Petersburg District.....	1 88
Hopewell, Petersburg District.....	4 00
Highland, Petersburg District.....	11 00

Surry, Petersburg District.....	\$	10 00	
Monumental, Portsmouth and Newport News Dist...		33 00	
Park View, Portsmouth and Newport News District..		10 00	
Wright Memorial, Portsmouth and Newport News District.....		11 00	
Windsor, Portsmouth and Newport News District....		30 00	
Middlesex, Rappahannock District.....		35 76	
Montross, Rappahannock District.....		6 05	
Fairmount, Richmond District.....		9 00	
Highland Springs, Richmond District.....		21 50	
West End, Richmond District.....		10 00	
	\$	448 35	
Conference assessment.....		6,843 86	
			\$ 7,292 21

## DISBURSEMENTS

C. F. Comer, Treasurer.....	\$ 7,292 21
-----------------------------	-------------

## General Conference Fund

(Assessment, \$96,560.00)

## RECEIPTS

Charges at Conference.....	\$81,304 54
----------------------------	-------------

## DISBURSEMENTS

Paid to the Treasurers of the several objects as follows:

Foreign missions.....	35 5 per cent.	\$28,863 11
Home missions.....	11 5 per cent.	9,350 02
Church extension.....	19.0 per cent.	15,447 86
Education.....	5 5 per cent.	4,471 75
Theological schools.....	4 5 per cent.	3,658 70
Negro work.....	3 25 per cent.	2,642 40
Superannuate fund.....	1.0 per cent.	813 05
Epworth Leagues.....	1 25 per cent.	1,016 31
Sunday Schools.....	5 5 per cent.	4,471 75
Bishops' fund.....	8.0 per cent.	6,504 36
General Conference expenses.....	2.0 per cent.	1,626 09
*American Bible Society.....	3.0 per cent.	2,439 14
		\$81,304 54

\* Less vouchers for remittance direct used as a credit on assessment and deducted from remittance to them.

## Foreign Missions

## RECEIPTS

Conference assessment.....	\$28,863 11
----------------------------	-------------

## DISBURSEMENTS

Dr. T. N. Potts, salary.....	\$ 2,333 31
Dr. T. N. Potts, expenses.....	346 00
J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer, to balance.....	26,183 80
	\$28,863 11

## Foreign Missions Specials

## RECEIPTS

Batesville, Charlottesville District—Korea.....	\$ 208 55
Crozet, Charlottesville District—Expense M. Tanka..	120 00
Gordonsville, Charlottesville District—Korea .....	50 00
Greene, Charlottesville District—Korea.....	31 00
Mt. Pleasant, Charlottesville District.....	50 00
Rapidan, Charlottesville District.....	2 83
Rappahannock, Charlottesville District—Anglo- Korean School.....	125 00
Main Street, Danville District—Sunday School Special	75 00
Main Street, Danville District—Africa.....	1,000 00
Main Street, Danville District—Osaba .....	1,000 00
Allen, Eastern Shore District—Korea.....	18 26
Atlantic, Eastern Shore District—Sunday School Special.....	7 00
Cambridge Circuit, Eastern Shore District—Sunday School Special.....	32 00
Capeville, Eastern Shore District—Sunday School Special.....	119 00
Craddockville, Eastern Shore District—Sunday School Special.....	850 00
Onley and Locustville, Eastern Shore District—China	200 00
North Meeklenburg, Farmville District—Wan San- Seoul .....	210 12
Bedford Springs, Lynchburg District—Sunday School Special.....	6 00
Concord, Lynchburg District .....	14 00
Gladys, Lynchburg District.....	44 00
Centenary, Lynchburg District—Korea.....	25 00
Memorial, Lynchburg District.....	400 00
Rivermont, Lynchburg District—Indian work .....	413 46
Rivermont, Lynchburg District—China.....	25 00
Madison Heights, Lynchburg District.....	129 00
Montvale, Lynchburg District.....	3 00
West Bedford, Lynchburg District—Sunday School Special.....	15 00
First Church, Hampton, Norfolk District—Sunday School Special.....	15 00
Epworth, Norfolk District—Wan San Hospital.....	1,000 00
Epworth, Norfolk District—Epworth Memorial, Korea	1,500 00
Larchmont, Norfolk District—Korea.....	100 00
Larchmont, Norfolk District—Mexico.....	100 00
Brunswick, Petersburg District—Japan.....	60 00
Wakefield, Petersburg District—F. G. Vesey, Korea..	140 00
Wakefield, Petersburg District—Foreign Missions....	500 00
Wakefield, Petersburg District—(Home missions)....	500 00

West Brunswick, Petersburg District—Sunday School Special.....	\$	19 00
Benns, Portsmouth and Newport News District—Sunday School Spécial.....		40 00
Monumental, Portsmouth and Newport News Dist....	1,000	00
Oxford, Portsmouth and Newport News District.....		90 00
Westmoreland, Rappahannock District.....		175 00
King William, Richmond District.....		17 00
St. James, Richmond District.....		200 00
		<hr/> \$10,629 22

## DISBURSEMENTS

J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer.....	\$10,629 22
--------------------------------	-------------

## REMITTANCES DIRECT BY CHARGES

## Foreign Missions

1919

Nov. 1—D, T. Merritt, Norfolk—Korea.....	\$	100 00
5—Sunday School Colonial Avenue, Norfolk—Japan.....		300 00
6—J. O. Barksdale, Red Hill—China.....		25 00
7—Mt. Pleasant Church, Sandidges—Korea....		50 00
13—Sunday School Class, Centenary Church, Richmond—Korea.....		50 00
13—Sunday School El Bethel, Stony Cross—Korea.....		11 50
20—Sunday School, Wakefield—Korea.....		141 50
20—Sunday Schools, Newsoms—Korea.....		50 00
20—Sunday School, New Hope—Korea.....		50 00
20—Sunday School, Mt. Horeb—Korea.....		50 00
20—Sunday School, Sarnes—Korea.....		50 00
20—Sunday School Salem, Mathews—Korea....		38 01
20—Sunday School El Bethel, Stony Cross—Korea.....		17 50
26—Sunday School Class Rivermont, Lynchburg—China.....		25 00
Dec. 9—Sunday Schools, Mecklenburg District—Korea.....		163 26
9—Sunday School Andrew Chapel, Onancock—Korea.....		150 00
9—Sunday School Salem, Mathews Charge—Korea.....		10 50
9—Sunday School Scott Memorial, Rocky Mount—Japan.....		150 00
9—Sunday School St. Paul, Penola—Korea....		50 00
19—Sunday School Central, Portsmouth—Japan.		200 00



1920	
Jan. 19—A Friend, Lynchburg—China.....	\$ 1,500 00
26—Chas. E. Brauer, Jr., Richmond—Japan.....	75 00
29—A Friend—Korea.....	150 00
29—A Friend—Japan.....	100 00
29—A Friend—Japan.....	50 00
29—A Friend—China.....	100 00
29—Sunday School, Martinsville—Japan.....	37 94
Mar. 1—Sunday School Class Centenary Church, Richmond—Korea.....	50 00
20—Scottsville Circuit, Charlottesville—China..	25 00
31—Sunday School, Wakefield—Korea.....	100 00
Apr. 1—May and Lucy Phelps, Roanoke—Korea.....	100 00
7—Sunday School Class Centenary Church, Richmond—China.....	160 00
7—Sunday School Class First Church, Char- lottesville—Korea.....	25 00
8—Sunday School Class Centenary Church, Richmond—Korea.....	75 00
21—Sunday School, Rocky Mount—China.....	19 00
27—Rev. Porter Hardy, Boykins—Japan.....	50 00
27—Sunday School, Salem—Korea.....	20 00
May 11—Sunday School Grace Church, Newport News—Korea.....	125 00
18—Salem Sunday School, Diggs—Korea.....	10 00
26—Sunday School, Rocky Mount—Japan.....	28 47
28—Sunday School, Bon Air—China.....	12 50
June 16—Ivor Sunday School, Wakefield—Korea.....	75 00
21—Mr. and Mrs. P. W. Broaddus, Bowling Green—China.....	100 00
July 6—J. O. Barksdale, Red Hill—China.....	50 00
20—S. M. M. Sunday School, Charlotte Charge— Japan.....	17 20
20—Sunday School Salem, Mathews—Korea.....	10 00
20—Sunday School Mathews Chapel, Cobb Creek—Korea.....	25 48
20—Sunday School, Rocky Mount—Japan.....	7 94
20—Sunday School, Rocky Mount—Japan.....	5 52
28—Sunday School Class First Church, Char- lottesville—Korea.....	25 00
Aug. 2—Sunday School Central Church, Portsmouth —Japan.....	200 00
11—Sunday School Court Street, Lynchburg— Brazil.....	150 00
11—Sunday School Court Street, Lynchburg— Japan.....	60 00
19—Sunday School, Rocky Mount—China.....	6 98

Sept. 1—Bethel Sunday School, Mathews—Korea.....	\$ 25 00
4—Daniel T. Merritt, Petersburg—Korea.....	100 00
21—Sunday School Monument Church, Richmond—Japan.....	100 00
Oct. 6—Sunday School, Wakefield—Korea.....	200 00
21—Sunday School Class First Church, Charlottesville—Korea.....	25 00
27—J. O. Barksdale, Red Hill—China.....	25 00
29—Sunday School Monument, Richmond—Japan.....	200 00

#### Foreign Independent Specials

1919	
Dec. 18—Rosebud Missionary Society, Richmond—Laurens Institute.....	150 00
1920	
Mar. 5—Sunday School Monument, Richmond—Japan.....	100 00
Apr. 5—S. D. Scott, Norfolk—Korea.....	125 00
May 17—Sunday School Monument, Richmond—China.....	100 00
July 19—Rev. Geo. H. Spooner, Farmville—Japan.....	200 00
23—Sunday School Monument, Richmond—China.....	200 00
Aug. 4—Cornelia W. Brown, Lynchburg—Work of Kugimya.....	15 00
Oct. 1—Mrs. C. W. Hannell, Jr., Norfolk—Auto, Sao Paulo.....	1 00

#### Home Missions

1919	
Nov. 7—S. D. Scott, Norfolk—Texas-Mexico.....	425 00
	<hr/> \$ 7,219 25

#### American Bible Society

##### RECEIPTS

Conference assessment.....	\$ 2,439 14
Less vouchers used on assessment.....	5 00
	<hr/> \$ 2,434 14

##### Specials as follows:

Cape Charles, Eastern Shore District.....	10 00
Montvale, Lynchburg District.....	5 00
Wright Memorial, Portsmouth and Newport News District.....	10 00
Heathsville, Rappahannock District.....	27 00
Fulton Hill, Richmond District.....	11 57
	<hr/> \$ 2,497 71

## DISBURSEMENTS

American Bible Society:	
August 6, 1920.....	\$ 110 00
November 10, 1920.....	2,387 71
	<hr/> \$ 2,497 71

## Conference Annual

## RECEIPTS

Balance from last year.....	\$ 369 77
Payments at Conference.....	1,000 35
Advertisements and ANNUALS sold by editor.....	157 55
Collections by editor.....	118 80
Conference assessment.....	513 29
	<hr/> \$ 2,159 76

## DISBURSEMENTS

Everett Waddey Company for 1919 ANNUALS.....	\$ 1,368 99
Salary Rev. S. J. Battin, Editor.....	200 00
Postage, stationery and sundry expenses.....	21 25
Balance in hands John Victor, Treasurer.....	569 52
	<hr/> \$ 2,159 76

## Board of Missions

## RECEIPTS

Balance of reserve fund.....	\$27,499 39
Interest.....	475 00
Returns from Evangelists on Danville District.....	50 00
Collected by Rev. J. M. Oakley.....	1,320 50
Returns from Centenary Commission.....	38,729 17
Received from Conference assessment.....	25,664 48
	<hr/> \$93,738 54

## DISBURSEMENTS

T. N. Potts, one-third of salary.....	\$ 1,166 66
T. N. Potts, expenses.....	210 00
Broad Street Church, Richmond.....	25,000 00
Cradock.....	5,000 00
Hilton.....	3,500 00
Methodist Institute, Richmond.....	5,000 00
Special to J. W. Eure (to correct error).....	100 00
Printing.....	31 00
Expenses of Board meetings, and traveling expenses of special commissions.....	348 25
J. M. Oakley, salary.....	1,500 00
Special to W. J. Williams (to correct error).....	65 00
Allowance for rent to W. J. Williams.....	400 00
J. W. Fizer, Evangelist in Danville District.....	200 00
J. D. Harbour, Evangelist, Danville District.....	400 00
Prison Chaplain.....	312 50
	<hr/> \$43,233 41

## Appropriations paid as follows:

## Charlottesville District:

E. W. Somerville, Brightwood.....	\$ 150 00
J. K. Walker, Crozet.....	500 00
W. H. Keyser, East Albemarle.....	400 00
Frank Burruss, Fluvanna.....	200 00
J. R. Gill, Gordonsville.....	150 00
M. M. Leggett, Hinton Avenue.....	400 00
C. L. Salmon, Madison Mission.....	250 00
R. W. Burnett, South Amherst.....	200 00
J. B. Askew, South Nelson.....	215 00
J. A. Dunkum and H. C. Blackwell, West Amherst.....	520 00
E. M. Higginbotham, West Goochland...	250 00
G. H. I. Mayo, West Hanover.....	270 00
	—————\$ 3,505 00

## Danville District:

A. W. Linthicum, Cascade.....	\$ 300 00
Roy Moore and J. W. Fizer, East Franklin	379 17
S. Otto Wright, Ferrum.....	733 34
C. L. Morgan, Fieldale.....	400 00
J. W. Wimbish, Franklin.....	300 00
R. J. Yow, Grace, Danville.....	250 00
T. G. Pullen, Henry.....	300 00
W. J. Craddock, North Patrick.....	650 00
J. J. Clarke, Patrick.....	350 00
O. L. Haga, Schoolfield.....	300 00
J. R. Bradshaw, South Franklin.....	100 00
G. C. Coates, South Patrick.....	200 00
N. A. Page, Stuart.....	200 00
H. W. Landrum, West Franklin.....	250 00
	—————\$ 4,712 51

## Eastern Shore District:

E. R. Degges, Broadwater Mission.....	\$ 500 00
O. L. Gilliam, St. Andrews and Wash- ington.....	500 00
	—————\$ 1,000 00

## Farmville District:

Asa Driscoll, Boydton.....	\$ 200 00
W. A. S. Conrad, Clarksville.....	200 00
J. W. Lillaston, Nottoway.....	300 00
W. V. Smith, Powhatan.....	400 00
J. R. Sturgis, South Charlotte.....	150 00
T. H. Stimpson, West Buckingham.....	200 00
S. S. Myrick, West Lunenburg.....	300 00
	—————\$ 1,750 00

## Lynchburg District:

R. R. Burnette, Altavista .....	\$ 300 00
L. F. Callahan, Appomattox .....	250 00
A. S. J. Rice, Appomattox Circuit .....	200 00
R. L. Wingfield, Bedford Circuit .....	250 00
J. W. Bouldin, Campbell Circuit .....	600 00
P. F. Arthur, Fairview and Providence .....	200 00
C. A. Campbell, Madison Heights .....	200 00
Frank Pellikon, Middle Bedford .....	150 00
W. A. McAllister, North Bedford .....	300 00
P. H. Clements, North Pittsylvania .....	300 00
R. L. Clinton, South Bedford .....	250 00
Albert G. Stone, South View .....	500 00
W. L. Burks, Trinity .....	300 00
J. S. Gresham, West End .....	300 00
W. L. Jones, West Bedford .....	200 00
	—————\$ 4,300 00

## Norfolk District:

J. O. Babcock, Fairmount .....	\$ 500 00
J. T. Sewell, Princess Anne .....	500 00
	—————\$ 1,000 00

## Petersburg District:

W. W. Beasley, Blandford .....	\$ 100 00
W. W. Royall, Ettrick .....	200 00
G. M. Bishop, Chesterfield .....	200 00
T. N. Lowe, Hopewell and City Point .....	500 00
J. D. Burford, South Chesterfield .....	200 00
J. G. Unruh, Highland .....	500 00
H. B. Hall, Sussex .....	200 00
A. N. Lewis, Waverly .....	150 00
	—————\$ 2,050 00

## Portsmouth and Newport News District:

A. W. Roten, Crittenden .....	\$ 200 00
A. A. Whitmore, Cottage Place .....	150 00
E. K. Denton, Elm Avenue .....	500 00
Ernest Stevens, Oxford .....	300 00
L. G. Crutchfield, Williamsburg .....	1,250 00
T. O. Edwards, Whaleyville .....	300 00
W. J. Williams, Cradock .....	500 00
D. G. C. Butts, Hilton .....	500 00
	—————\$ 3,700 00

## Rappahannock District:

R. V. Owen, Middlesex .....	\$ 300 00
R. L. Fruit, Montross .....	200 00
W. J. Boyd, West Lancaster .....	300 00
C. H. McNeil and R. L. Fruit, Colonial Beach and Grace .....	300 00
	—————\$ 1,100 00

## Richmond District:

E. V. Carson, Asbury and Oakland.....	\$ 200 00
S. H. Johnson, Ashland Circuit.....	300 00
Methodist Institute.....	800 00
C. E. Johnson, Epworth.....	400 00
L. T. Hitt, Fairmount.....	50 00
R. B. Scott, Fulton Hill.....	250 00
Cecil V. Morris and Geo S. Terry, Glen Echo.....	200 00
R. W. Creekmore, Greenwood.....	400 00
J. W. Heckman, New Kent.....	300 00
G. R. Rood, Henrico.....	100 00
H. D. Mollart, Highland Springs.....	550 00
T. E. Johnson, St. Pauls.....	400 00
R. B. Proctor, Woodland Heights.....	200 00
M. C. Weikel, Walkerton.....	200 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,350 00
	<hr/>
	\$70,700 92
Balance on hand November 4, 1920.....	23,037 62
	<hr/>
	\$93,738 54

## Board of Church Extension

## RECEIPTS

Balance on hand November 1, 1919.....	\$ 792 12
Interest from bank.....	23 76
From Conference assessments.....	15,447 86
From grants available.....	2,586 39
	<hr/>
	\$18,850 13

## DISBURSEMENTS

To General Board, one-half assessment.....	\$ 7,723 93
Donations to Churches.....	9,950 00
Donations to Parsonages.....	900 00
Local Expenses.....	69 90
Balance in hands of Treasurer.....	206 30
	<hr/>
	\$18,850 13

## Annual Conference Expense

## RECEIPTS

Balance from last year.....	\$ 1,414 77
From Conference assessment.....	10,265 80
From refund last Conference.....	4 28
From refund on this Conference.....	4 19
	<hr/> \$11,689 04

## DISBURSEMENTS

Rev. F. L. Wells, Copying Appendix.....	\$ 50 00
Postage mailing report blanks.....	3 00
Rev. S. J. Battin, statistical secretary.....	150 00
John Victor, Treasurer and Asst. Exp. to Conference.....	35 92
Dr. S. C. Hatcher, expense Board of Education.....	150 00
Traveling expenses superannuates to Conference.....	27 42
Mrs. Kennedy, copying reports.....	10 00
A. L. Eggleston, Treasurer Conference Entertainment Committee.....	7,177 15
Balance on hand.....	4,085 55
	<hr/> \$11,689 04

JOHN VICTOR,  
Treasurer.

## Conference Entertainment Committee

## RECEIPTS

John Victor, Treasurer.....	\$10,000 00
-----------------------------	-------------

## DISBURSEMENTS

For meals.....	\$ 4,642 95
Hotels.....	1,937 20
Hotels, specials.....	593 25
Printing.....	3 75
Balance returned to John Victor, Treasurer.....	2,822 85
	<hr/> \$10,000 00

A. L. EGGLESTON,  
Treasurer.

**STATISTICS OF MEMBERSHIP AND FINANCE.**  
**CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT—B. F. LIPSCOMB, Presiding Elder.**

CHARGES	PASTORS	Number Licensed to Preach.	Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificates and Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Organized Churches.	Number of Church Buildings.	Value of Church Buildings.	Indebtedness on Church Buildings.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of All Other Church Property.
1 Albemarle.	R. A. Rice, Sup.			35	3	32	968	30	5	6	6	\$ 13,000		1	\$ 2,500		\$ 500
2 Amherst.	J. M. Greene		1	11	14	24	417	6	35	4	4	13,000		1	5,000		700
3 Batesville.	J. C. Harry			11	5	37	1,238	9	1	6	6	21,000		1	5,000		
4 Brightwood Charlottesville:	E. W. Somerville, Sup		1	12	2	67	688	12		6	6	9,600		1	1,500		500
5 First Church	J. K. Jolliff			35	46	51	1,389	28	12	1	1	20,000		2	12,000		2,500
6 Hinton Avenue.	M. M. Loggott			36	24	7	463	27	2	1	1	10,000		1	4,000		
7 Crozet.	J. L. Walker			4	4	10	228	4		1	1	3,500		1	4,000	\$ 950	1,500
8 Culpeper.	J. L. Finch			33	30	25	366	22		1	1	10,000		1	6,000		1,200
9 Culpeper Circuit.	J. K. Holman			10	16	19	660	7		6	6	9,000		1	2,500	1,000	250
10 East Albemarle.	W. H. Keysor, Sup.			14		1	178	13	1	4	4	2,500					200
11 Fluvanna.	Frank Burruss			56	4	6	779	51	1	7	7	14,000		1	3,000		
12 Gordonsville.	J. R. Gill		1	86	8	13	707	86	7	5	5	12,000		1	4,000		
13 Greene.	H. J. Brown			24	3	25	887	23		8	8	13,200		1	3,500		
14 Louisa.	L. H. Early		1	40	12	69	880	30	2	9	7	20,000		1	4,000		2,000
15 Madison and Mountain Mission.	C. L. Salmon		1	110	13	10	727	98		4	4	10,000		1	4,000		1,000
16 Monroe.	W. P. Province			8	13	16	420	7	1	5	5	6,000		1	2,500	300	
17 Mount Pleasant.	Van T. Crawford		1	55	2	6	900	19		6	6	8,500		1	1,800		1,500
18 Nelson.	H. V. Shenton			47	2	15	504	47		4	4	10,000		1	3,000	95	500
19 Orange.	J. S. Maxey			13	9	10	583	6		4	4	11,500		1	2,500		200
20 Rapidan.	L. L. Banks			10	12	20	539	10		4	4	10,600		1	3,000		1,000
21 Rappahannock.	W. A. Orser			40	13	29	813	36	1	7	6	27,000		1	5,000		700
22 Scottsville.	J. E. Daniels			30	20	15	512	15		5	5	12,500		1	4,000		500
23 South Amherst	R. W. Burnett, Sup			36	10	10	580	36	3	6	6	8,800		1	2,000		
24 South Nelson.	J. B. Askew			9	37	130	612	7		4	4	10,000		1	2,000	1,416	
25 West Amherst.	H. C. Blackwell, Sup.			7	2	22	229	7		3	3	6,500		1	2,000		
26 West Goochland.	E. M. Higginbotham, Sup			14	2	13	370	13		4	4	8,000		1	1,500		250
27 West Hanover.	G. H. I. Mayo.			38	2	3	772	38	1	5	5	13,000		1	3,000		650
Totals for 1920		1	6	824	308	715	17,717	687	74	129	125	\$ 312,000		27	\$ 93,300	\$ 3,761	\$ 15,650
Totals for 1919		1	6	927	151	673	17,760	765	31	129	126	274,150	200	27	87,250	3,331	13,450
Increase					117	42			43			\$ 38,450			\$ 6,050	\$ 430	\$ 2,200
Decrease.				103			49	78			1		200				



CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	Total Insurance Carried.	Premium Paid.	Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Loss Collected.	Church Papers		Number of Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Raised by Leagues Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special).	Collection League Anniversary Day.	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.
								Copies of General Organ Taken.	Copies of Conference Organ Taken.							
1 Albemarle.....	\$ 400	\$ 7,600	\$ 8					2	60							
2 Amherst.....	270	3,500	14						30							
3 Batesville.....	450	12,000	15						40	1	65					
4 Brightwood.....	300	5,000	35					1	35							
5 Charlottesville:																
6 First Church.....		21,000	105					2	50	1	85				\$ 89	\$ 89
7 Hinton Avenue.....	210	5,250						1	0							
8 Crozet.....	230	6,500	18					2	24	1	30	\$ 5			\$ 20	\$ 25
9 Culpeper.....	72	6,000						3	35							
10 Culpeper Circuit.....	67	3,450	7					1	35	2	95	\$ 76			\$ 56	\$ 132
11 East Albemarle.....	50								65							
12 Fluvanna.....	461	4,500							5							
13 Gordonsville.....	800	6,000						1	30							
14 Greene.....	475	2,800	4						28							
15 Louisa.....	1,439	6,500	25					1	40							
16 Madison and Mountain Mission.....	230	3,000	5					2	67							
17 Monroe.....	100	6,500	0					1	20							
18 Mount Pleasant.....	525	3,050	9						2							
19 Nelson.....	965	2,000	0													
20 Orange.....	1,315	8,250	68					2	40							
21 Rapidan.....	153	7,000	9						15							
22 Rappahannock.....	75	11,450	76					3	85							
23 Scottsville.....	200	5,500							32							
24 South Amherst.....	188	4,700	13					1	50							
25 South Nelson.....	398	3,000						1	40							
26 West Amherst.....	100	3,200	16					2	15	1	31					
27 West Goochland.....	418	666	3						35							
28 West Hanover.....	15	3,200						1	15							
Totals for 1920.....	\$ 9,906	\$ 151,616	\$ 445					28	867	6	306	\$ 76	\$ 5		\$ 165	\$ 240
Totals for 1919.....	10,311	134,980	421					28	700	6	288	70	50		112	232
Increase.....		\$ 16,630	\$ 24						71		18	\$ 6			\$ 53	\$ 14
Decrease.....	\$ 405												\$ 45			

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Number of Sundry Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Children on Cradle Roll.	Members in Home Department.	Members in All Other Departments.	Enrollment in All Departments.	Number of Training Classes.	Number of Wesley Bible Classes.	Pupils Joining Church During the Year.	Raised by Sundry Schools Account Contorary Pledges.	Raised by Sundry Schools for Missions (Special).	Raised on Sundry School Day.	Raised for Sundry School Supplies.	Raised by Sundry Schools for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Sundry Schools.	Woman's Work.				
																Number Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Amount Collected.		
1 Albemarle.....	6	55	70	45	500	670		2	12	\$ 50			\$ 100	\$ 60	\$ 210		2	78	\$ 35	
2 Amherst.....	4	31	50	35	369	485		3	7	120			132	305	585		1	40	105	
3 Batesville.....	6	50	21	22	500	593	1		7	\$ 209		\$ 28	300	928		4		429		
4 Brightwood.....	5	31	32	22	250	335			10				84	75	150					
Charlottesville																				
5 First Church.....	1	33	45	145	500	732	1	5	15	523	75	27	481	176	1,282		3	219	514	
6 Hinton Avenue.....	1	19	25	12	277	333		2	22	100		10	132	108	440					
7 Crozet.....	1	22	16	10	111	159	1	2	4		120	12	92	83	307		1	8	50	
8 Culpeper.....	1	18	24	75	166	273	2		14	217		15	110	129	471		1	53	210	
9 Culpeper Circuit.....	6	53	35		235	323			10	107	85	38	60	290						
10 East Albemarle.....	4	24	5		157	186			5			7	83	12	57					
11 Fluvanna.....	7	48	29		448	525			38	38		27	135		245		7	150	276	
12 Gordonsville.....	6	45	65		320	430	1	2	40	36		6	100	5	112		1	25	41	
13 Greene.....	6	40	15	25	317	406			6		31	11	94		136					
14 Louisa.....	9	73	5		442	520		2	25	156		27	286	285	754		1	10	62	
15 Madison and Mountain Mission.....	4	32	30	24	265	351			20	50		17	150	141	358		1	15	21	
16 Monroe.....	4	23			182	205	1	1	8	75	7		60	25	167		1	20	19	
17 Mount Pleasant.....	6	50			620	670			50	19	50		158		227					
18 Nelson.....	4	35	19	20	311	388				143		14	157	171	485		3	99	66	
19 Orange.....	4	36	24	12	234	306	1	8	8	85		13	150		248		2	68	220	
20 Rappahannock.....	3	26	42	30	90	188				50	3	6	68	17	144		2	68	74	
21 Rappahannock.....	6	44	40	41	335	460	1	4	19	40	125	24	157	211	557		1	24	225	
22 Scottsville.....	5	38	26		298	302			10				172	100	272					
23 South Amherst.....	6	35	13		298	346			20	24			32	64	126					
24 South Nelson.....	6	46	40	25	280	391	1		7	25		36	165	189	415					
25 West Amherst.....	3	12	22		195	229			5	12			27	10	49					
26 West Goochland.....	4	20	15		175	210			11	25	28	13	58	40	164		1	12	31	
27 West Hanover.....	5	34	25		231	290			25	76		40	82	132	300		6	6	3	
Totals for 1920.....	123	985	733	543	8,045	10,306	10	24	401	\$ 2,022	\$ 733	\$ 439	\$ 3,657	\$ 2,400	\$ 9,251		33	824	\$ 2,390	
Totals for 1919.....	119	1,032	702	482	8,284	10,500	7	25	523	2,105	749	371	3,411	1,346	7,982		37	853	2,233	
Increase.....	4		31	61			3					\$ 68	\$ 246	\$ 1,054	\$ 1,200		4		\$ 157	
Decrease.....		47			230	194		1	122	\$ 83	\$ 16							29		

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT—Concluded.

CHARGES	Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor Excluding Parsonage		District Work		Conference Work		General Work		Account Centenary Pledges—Paid.	Foreign Missions (Special)—Paid.	Home Missions (Special)—Paid.	Conference Missions, Ferris, School, etc. (Special)—Paid.	Receivd. Missionary Society—Paid.	Virginia Conference Orphanage (Special)—Paid.	Raised for All Other Objects—Paid.	Total Raised for All Purposes—Paid.	Average Per Member —Paid.
	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid									
1 Albemarle.	\$ 120	\$ 120	\$ 1,500	\$ 1,500	9	9	\$ 539	\$ 317	\$ 400	\$ 200	\$ 535						\$ 15	\$ 3,352	\$ 3 69
2 Amherst.	130	130	1,400	1,400	10	10	637	336	366	193	1,341			\$ 31		590	5,071	4 22	
3 Batesville.	130	130	1,500	1,500	10	10	637	456	366	262	803					250	5,302	4 28	
4 Brightwood	81	81	850	850	6	6	397	163	228	100						515	2,209	3 28	
5 Charlottesville:																			
First Church	250	250	2,500	2,500	18	18	1,225	1,225	703	703	2,176						2,070	10,995	7 93
Hinton Avenue.	90	90	1,050	1,050	7	7	441	441	253	253	757			50	7	644	4,002	8 64	
6	70	70	900	900	5	5	343	214	197	124	1,265			38	52	171	3,390	14 88	
7 Crozet.	120	160	1,400	1,800	9	9	588	588	337	237	784			340	152	827	5,891	16 10	
8 Culpeper Circuit.	90	90	1,200	1,301	7	7	441	220	253	160	807				31	162	3,000	5,596	6 45
9 East Albemarle	25	25	360	360	2	2	125	60	72	56	90						110	830	4 48
10 Fluvanna	100	100	1,100	1,100	7	7	490	104	280	75	405				55	30	279	3,149	4 04
11 Gordonsville.	95	95	950	950	7	7	453	100	267	63	561	\$ 50			36			2,815	3 98
12 Greene	100	100	1,100	1,103	7	7	490	245	281	140	73						504	2,787	3 15
13 Louisa	143	143	1,947	1,952	10	10	700	700	402	402	1,484					84	750	7,827	8 80
14																			
15 Madison and Moun- tain Mission	100	100	1,200	1,245	7	7	490	400	281	183	731			105	92	62	530	4,165	5 73
16 Monroe	100	100	1,200	1,200	7	7	490	240	281	110	573				114	7	929	3,581	8 52
17 Mount Pleasant	125	125	1,375	1,375	8	8	610	353	350	203							275	3,154	8 50
18 Nelson	120	120	1,400	1,407	9	9	588	260	338	212	569						705	4,873	8 20
19 Orange	103	103	1,226	1,391	7	7	502	327	288	218	1,072				69		1,250	6,337	10 87
20 Rapidan.	100	100	1,100	1,100	7	7	490	207	281	151	503			3	29		380	2,900	5 38
21 Rappahannock	120	120	1,400	1,400	9	9	588	588	337	337	1,040				41	40	780	5,288	6 60
22 Scottsville.	110	110	1,500	1,500	8	8	348	318	200	200	957				58	92	1,200	4,644	9 12
23 South Amherst.	71	71	839	860	5	6	385	100	221	110	270				75	15	304	2,697	4 20
24 South Nelson.	79	73	921	841	6	6	348	14	135	15	81						332	1,028	4 50
25 West Amherst.	48	30	602	388	3	3	234	14	121	102	142						426	2,102	5 54
26 West Goochland	51	51	570	583	4	4	251	178	144	102	142			25	8		679	3,205	4 15
27 West Hanover	77	77	900	900	5	5	377	260	210	145	733								
Totals for 1920	\$2,748	\$ 2,764	\$31,990	\$32,462	\$ 109	\$ 109	\$13,409	\$ 9,012	\$ 7,786	\$ 5,162	\$18,100	\$ 50		\$ 587	\$ 896	\$1,015	\$ 16,281	\$168,056	\$ 6 15
Totals for 1919	2,500	2,403	27,484	27,747	200	200	12,080	8,796	7,725	5,636	21,866	100	60	47	869	270	14,162	104,191	5 86
Increase	\$ 248	\$ 271	\$ 4,506	\$ 4,715			\$ 1,329	\$ 217	\$ 01					\$ 540	\$ 27	\$ 745	\$ 2,099	\$ 4,827	\$ 20
Decrease					\$ 1	\$ 1				\$ 474	\$ 3,760	\$ 140	60						

DANVILLE DISTRICT—J. A. THOMAS, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Number Licensed to Preach.	Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificates and Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Organized Churches.	Number of Church Buildings.	Value of Church Buildings.	Indebtedness on Church Buildings.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of All Other Church Property.
1 Cascade.....	A. W. Linthicum.....					53	203			7	7	\$ 8,000		1	\$ 1,800		
2 Chatham and Concord.....	W. T. Williams.....	1	1	7	134	5	136	5		1	1	3,000		1	2,000		
3 Chatham Circuit, Danville:	T. Roy Jarratt, Sup.....			140	17	10	901	140		5	5	9,000					\$ 800
4 Cabell Street Memorial.....	O. B. Newton.....	1	1	21	20	26	561	9	12	1	1	10,000		1	5,000		2,000
5 Calvary.....	J. T. Allen.....			44	41	29	467	34	2	1	1	50,000	\$ 2,500	1	7,500		
6 Grace.....	R. J. Yow.....			34	15	8	308	34	1	1	1	8,000		1	2,400	\$ 002	1,250
7 Main Street.....	J. N. Latham.....			18	44	30	793	14	3	1	1	75,000		1	10,000		5,000
8 Mount Vernon.....	J. C. Robertson.....	1	1	39	101	40	670	2	2	1	1	40,000		1	5,000		10,000
9 Schoolfield.....	O. L. Haga.....			56	44	33	277	45		1	1	15,000					1,000
10 Sleda Memorial and Stokesland	Coy B. Newton, Sup.....			9	8	4	145	9		2	2	7,500					200
11 Danville Circuit.....	W. A. Jeffreys.....			13	8	89	545	13		7	7	8,000		1	3,000		
12 East Franklin.....	J. W. Fizer, Sup.....			24	1	1	528	20		6	6	7,000		1	2,500		
13 East Halifax.....	G. T. Kesler.....			40	10	65	575	18		5	5	10,500	350	1	3,000		700
14 Fieldale.....	C. L. Morgan, Sup.....			11	39		50	11		1	1	8,000	3,000			400	
Ferrum.....	S. O. Wright.....			11	8	10	141	10	1	1	1	5,000					250
15 Franklin.....	J. W. Wimbish, Sup.....	1		4		4	395	3		5	5	9,000		1	4,000		700
16 Henry.....	T. G. Pullen.....			42		85	464	42		5	5	12,000		1	3,000		500
17 Hyco.....	E. W. Elliott.....			44	7	4	646	44		5	5	8,000		1	1,200		
18 Martinsville.....	J. R. Saunders, Sup.....			8	27	8	291	1		1	1	6,000		1	3,500		
19 North Patrick.....	W. J. Craddock, Sup.....		1	32	1	7	390	32		7	6	3,300					300
20 Patrick.....	J. J. Clarke.....			23	4	276	312	23		6	5	9,000		1	1,500		200
21 Pittsylvania.....	S. B. Williams, Sup.....			65	5	15	655	40	3	7	7	15,000		1	3,000		2,000
22 Rocky Mount.....	C. A. Tucker.....			6	9	19	301	5	1	1	1	5,000		1	5,000		
23 South Boston.....	W. B. Jett.....			30	18	88	414	33	2	3	3	21,500		1	10,000		3,700
24 South Franklin.....	J. R. Bradshaw, Sup.....			3		6	305	2		4	4	5,500					110
25 South Halifax.....	C. T. Harrell.....	1		40	3	3	624	39	1	5	5	8,000		1	2,500		200
26 South Patrick.....	G. C. Conates, Sup.....			8	6	1	250	8		4	4	9,000					
27 Stuart.....	N. A. Page.....			17	8	23	156	17		1	1	15,000		1	5,000		3,500
28 West Franklin.....	H. W. Landrum, Sup.....		2	5	4	14	270	5		4	4	3,000		1	600		500
Totals for 1920.....		3	11	794	582	961	11,773	624	27	90	97	\$ 399,300	\$ 5,850	21	\$ 81,500	\$ 1,362	\$ 32,910
Totals for 1919.....		1	7	650	189	623	11,295	557	38	97	93	361,700	3,700	21	69,950	2,295	26,810
Increase.....		2	4	138	393	438	478	67		2	4	\$ 37,600	\$ 2,150		\$ 11,550		\$ 6,100
Decrease.....									11							\$ 933	

DANVILLE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	Total Insurance Carried.	Premium Paid.	Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Less Collected.	Church Papers		Number of Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Raised by Leagues Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special).	Collection League Anniversary Day.	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.
								Copies of General Organ Taken.	Copies of Conference Organ Taken.							
1 Cascade	\$ 985							1	11							
2 Chatham and Concord	963	\$ 2,000	\$ 20					2	18	1	36				\$ 15	\$ 15
3 Chatham Circuit Danville:		2,000	10						10							
4 Cabell Street Memorial	1,700	10,700	25					1	29							
5 Calvary	1,352	39,500	330					50	35	1	21				20	20
6 Grace	300	2,700	22					1	22							
7 Main Street	1,034	65,500	300					5	65							
8 Mount Vernon	295	26,500	51					10	60							
9 Schoolfield	233	12,600	61					1	2							
10 Sledd Memorial and Stokesland		3,500	25													
11 Danville Circuit	300	4,700	62						22							
12 East Franklin		2,000						3	10	1	25				60	60
13 East Halifax	1,075	6,000	32													
14 Fieldale	75							2	3	1	74				41	41
15 Ferrum	513	3,000	45					1	10							
16 Franklin	500	1,300	6						7							
17 Henry	1,200								100							
18 Hycoc	150	6,000	34					2	10							
19 Martinsville	75	2,200	9													
20 North Patrick	550							1	15							
21 Patrick	1,407	2,000						1	10							
22 Pittsylvania		4,250	19					4	10							
23 Rocky Mount	19	17,000	102					1	24							
24 South Boston		1,000	7													
25 South Franklin		5,350	33					4	30							
26 South Halifax	101	4,000	20					1	2							
27 South Patrick	972	6,000	27					3	10							
28 Stuart	60							1	15							
29 West Franklin																
Totals for 1920	\$ 13,888	\$ 233,000	\$ 1,243					95	530	4	150				\$ 145	\$ 145
Totals for 1919	13,436	215,600	1,004					182	390	2	80	\$ 21	\$ 25		34	80
Increase	\$ 452	\$ 17,400	\$ 239					87	140	2	76	\$ 21	\$ 25		\$ 111	\$ 65
Decrease																

DANVILLE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Children on Cradle Roll.	Members in Home Department.	Members in All Other Departments.	Enrollment in All Departments.	Number of Training Classes.	Number of Wesley Bible Classes.	Pupils Joining Church During the Year.	Raised by Sunday Schools Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special).	Raised on Sunday School Day.	Raised for Sunday School Supplies.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Sunday Schools.	Woman's Work.		
																Number Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Amount Collected.
1 Cascade	3	22			325	347							\$ 24	\$ 13	\$ 37			
2 Chatham and Concord	1	11	10		112	133			7	75		\$ 8	105		278	2	41	\$ 210
3 Chatham Circuit Danville	6	35			302	337			20				75	60	135			
4 Cabell Street Memorial	1	29	100	25	575	729	1	2	16	100			100	909	1,109	3	140	800
5 Calvary	1	30	44	71	339	484			37	247			18	256	927	2	142	316
6 Grace	1	14	50	20	306	480			17	68	\$ 100		14	138	2,403	2	90	102
7 Main Street	1	55	45	75	359	544			11		75		29	276	705	3	134	1,573
8 Mount Vernon	1	50	24	150	524	746			36	264		20	733	752	1,789		180	979
9 Schoolfield	1	22	15		250	287			45				266	315	581			
10 Sleds Memorial and Stokesland	2	11	17	14	117	159			7	40		4	42	99	185			
11 Danville Circuit	6	47			375	422			13				212	176	388			
12 East Franklin	4	24			181	205			20	20		5	36	59	86			
13 East Halifax	5	25			375	400			8				150	100	275	1	20	51
14 Fieldale	1	9			141	150							95	228	323	1	40	506
15 Ferrum	2	16	22		258	296			3				100		150	1	6	88
16 Franklin	4	40			215	255			40			5	110		113			
17 Henry	5	40			260	300			30	38		15	50	25	128	2		
18 Hyco	4	24			176	290			5		156	11	151	56	374	2	75	608
19 Martinsville	1	18	56	28	147	249		2	20				60	3	63			
20 North Patrick	6	28			419	438							60		62			
21 Patrick	5	20	25		350	395						2	60		62			
22 Pittsylvania	6	46			461	507			44	36	50		136	49	271	3	75	
23 Rocky Mount	1	17	30	35	171	253	2	3	5	150		8	124		282	4	164	716
24 South Boston	2	45	20	26	389	450		2	21	165		20	308	11	444	1	26	150
25 South Franklin	4	19			162	181			2				25		25			
26 South Halifax	5	20			330	350			25	12		18	80	70	180	3	80	100
27 South Patrick	3	19			141	160			4				20		29			
28 Stuart	1	10	10		127	147			17	200			97	181	478	1	39	188
29 West Franklin	4	15	30		85	130			2				37		37			
Totals for 1920	88	761	498	444	8,063	9,766	7	22	455	\$ 1,375	\$ 431	\$ 177	\$ 4,042	\$ 0,231	\$ 12,256	34	1,212	\$ 0,359
Totals for 1919	87	756	451	339	7,721	9,267	2	19	332	731	738	131	3,227	4,568	0,395	34	935	5,088
Increase	1	5	47	105	342	400	5	3	123	\$ 644		\$ 46	\$ 815	\$ 1,663	\$ 2,861		277	\$ 1,271
Decrease											\$ 307							

DANVILLE DISTRICT—Concluded.

CHARGES	Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor Excluding Parsonage		District Work		Conference Work		General Work		Account Centenary Pledges—Paid.	Foreign Missions (Special)—Paid.	Home Missions (Special)—Paid.	Conference Missions, Ferrum School, etc. (Special)—Paid.	Reschud Missionary Society—Paid.	Virginia Conference Orphanage (Special)—Paid.	Raised for All Other Objects—Paid.	Total Raised for All Purposes—Paid.	Average Per Member—Paid.	
	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid										
1 Cascade.....	\$ 76	\$ 76	\$ 800	\$ 800			\$ 343	\$ 201	\$ 197	\$ 100							\$ 93	\$ 2,292	\$11 28	
2 Chatham and Concord.....	70	70	1,200	1,200			317	317	182	182	\$ 1,035			\$ 14			539	4,852	35 67	
3 Chatham Circuit, Danville:	72	72	1,000	1,050			319	319	182	182	700						450	2,918	3 25	
4 Cabell Street Memorial.....	164	164	1,650	1,650			734	734	421	421	581						3,111	10,104	18 01	
5 Calvary.....	164	164	1,800	1,800			734	734	421	421	800				83		3,667	10,614	22 73	
6 Grace.....	76	76	850	850	\$ 3	\$ 3	343	343	197	197	381						695	5,692	15 45	
7 Main Street.....	381	381	4,000	4,000			1,712	1,712	983	983	7,000	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,500			14,467	38,655	48 74	
8 Mount Vernon.....	327	327	3,000	3,000			1,468	1,468	843	843	6,100				125		5,451	20,432	30 50	
9 Schoolfield.....	44	44	600	600			196	196	113	113	72						420	2,340	8 47	
10 Slodd Memorial and Stokesland.....	26	26	600	600			115	115	66	66	85					\$ 128	122	1,358	9 34	
11 Danville Circuit.....	131	131	1,400	1,400			587	314	337	176	357			100	224		908	4,360	8 00	
12 East Franklin.....	71	60	822	720	3	2	318	183	182	100						374		1,525	2 89	
13 East Halifax.....	115	115	1,185	1,185	6	6	514	300	205	200	300			5	5	33	350	3,969	6 90	
14 Fieldale.....			50	187	3	3											76	1,121	22 48	
Ferrum.....	24	24	300	300	3	3	110	110	63	63	292						438	1,467	10 40	
15 Franklin.....	71	71	850	850	3	3	318	300	182	143			50				170	2,383	6 01	
16 Henry.....	76	76	800	800	3	3	343	107	107	80	181						260	2,196	4 73	
17 Hyco.....	113	113	1,212	1,212	4	4	509	433	292	192	200				130		850	4,512	6 98	
18 Martinsville.....	164	164	1,700	1,700	9	9	734	734	421	421	300						1,198	5,752	19 07	
19 North Patrick.....	33	32	433	370			147	128	84	65							87	829	2 13	
20 Patrick.....	48	48	608	608	2	2	212	212	123	99	14				10		596	2,201	7 05	
21 Pittsylvania.....	112	112	1,388	1,703	4	4	505	505	290	290	224				7		2,125	6,648	10 15	
22 Rocky Mount.....	131	131	1,500	1,500	5	5	587	587	337	337	1,621			25			470	5,693	18 91	
23 South Boston.....	185	185	1,800	1,950	7	7	832	832	478	478	563						1,830	6,571	15 87	
24 South Franklin.....	44	44	481	481	3	3	196	75	112	112	37			21		20	100	816	2 68	
25 South Halifax.....	112	112	1,088	1,088	4	4	505	505	290	290	488						364	3,164	5 08	
26 South Patrick.....	33	25	500	372	3	3	147	72	84	40							268	930	3 72	
27 Stuart.....	109	109	1,200	1,200	4	4	489	489	281	281					26		630	4,404	28 23	
28 West Franklin.....	28	20	290	290	1	1	125	75	71	38	80							601	2 23	
Totals for 1920.....	\$3,000	\$ 2,972	\$ 33,107	\$ 33,466	\$ 67	\$ 66	\$ 13,459	\$ 12,160	\$ 7,724	\$ 6,801	\$ 21,411	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,654	\$ 624	\$ 566	\$ 30,735	\$158,402	\$13 45	
Totals for 1919.....	2,602	2,601	27,163	27,498			12,080	11,031	7,725	7,497	27,274	2,000	2,100	3,628	629	212	31,537	145,011	12 83	
Increase.....	\$ 398	\$ 371	\$ 5,944	\$ 5,968	\$ 67	\$ 66	\$ 1,379	\$ 1,129		\$ 1	\$ 696	\$ 5,863		\$ 50	\$ 974	\$ 4	\$ 354	\$ 8,198	\$ 13,391	\$ 62
Decrease.....																				

**EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT—F. B. McSPARRAN, Presiding Elder.**

CHARGES	PASTORS	Number Licensed to Froch.	Local Preachers.	Additions on Profes- sion of Faith.	Additions by Certifi- cates and Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Mem- bership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Organized Churches.	Number of Church Buildings.	Value of Church Buildings.	Indebtedness on Church Buildings.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Par- sonages.	Value of All Other Church Property.
1 Accomac.....	E. H. Powell.....			14	17	31	311	8	5	2	2	\$ 30,000		1	\$ 3,000		\$ 4,000
2 Allen.....	F. R. Holland, Sup.			23	4	13	341	8	0	3	3	10,000		1	1,500		300
3 Andrew Chapel and Melfa.....	S. E. Lucas.....			13	10	14	495	8									
4 Atlantic.....	L. C. Moore.....	1		16	9	19	543	13	2	4	4	15,000		1	7,000		200
5 Broadwater and Bethel.....	G. W. Watkins.....			24	42	76	630	18	2	3	3	7,500		1	4,000		1,650
6 Broadwater Mission	E. R. Degges, Sup.			1			50	1				1,500		1	1,000		
7 Cambridge.....	J. B. Peters.....			58	23	51	558	6	11	1	1	40,000	\$ 20,000	1	4,000		
8 Cambridge Circuit.	E. L. Peerman.....			14	16	6	243		4	4	4	11,000		1	3,000		
9 Cape Charles.....	A. P. Williams.....	1		20	17	16	200	2	5	1	1	21,000		1	4,000	\$ 2,700	
10 Capoville.....	F. G. Davis.....			26	13	22	505	16	3	1	2	16,000		1	6,500		6,600
11 Cheriton.....	W. H. Fletcher.....			50	11	4	300	32	2	2	2	10,472		1	6,000		3,000
12 Craddockville and Belle Haven.....	W. A. Wright.....			23	11	18	446	19	11	2	2	11,000		1	4,000		
13 Dorchester.....	J. C. Rosser, Sup.			2		4	92		3	2	2	10,000					
14 Franktown and Johnson's.....	J. W. Gee.....			14	20	46	604	10	3	2	2	18,000		1	8,000		1,000
15 Guilford.....	T. G. Laughon.....			53	18	36	515	45	3	3	3	2,700		1	5,000		1,500
16 Keller.....	W. G. Deyler.....			86	60	120	490	80	37	4	4	23,000		1	5,000		
17 Quantock.....	C. C. Bell.....				6	5	329		2	1	1	18,000	900	1	5,500	650	3,500
18 Onley and Locust- ville.....	J. M. Kline.....			10	11	19	471	6		2	2	34,000		1	2,500		
19 Pocomoke.....	J. E. DeShazo.....			4	1	5	574	2	4	4	4	10,000		1	1,500		2,500
20 Pungotengue.....	E. K. Odell.....			7	14	48	519	4	11	3	3	12,000		1	5,000		
21 Salisbury—Trinity.	T. R. Reeves.....			16	15	289	325		2	1	1	60,000	900	2	35,000	9,000	5,000
22 St. Andrews and Washington.....	O. L. Gilham.....	3		41	202	5	248	7	18	2	2	10,500					
23 South Dorchester.	H. L. Hastings.....			50	1	18	373	17	4	4	4	6,500		1	1,800		500
24 St. Martin's.....	W. S. Brown.....	1		9		7	333	1	15	4	4	10,000		1	2,500		750
25 Wachapreague and Smith's Chapel.....	G. B. King.....			52	10	36	305	35	3	2	2	14,000		1	2,500	100	900
Totals for 1920.....			6	637	530	910	10,231	321	165	59	61	\$ 418,172	\$ 27,800	23	\$ 123,800	\$ 12,450	\$ 31,600
Totals for 1919.....		2	9	275	236	454	9,619	145	194	60	62	373,500	7,630	24	89,900	5,050	23,200
Increase.....		2		362	294	456	612	176				\$ 44,672	\$ 20,170		\$ 33,900	\$ 7,400	\$ 8,400
Decrease.....			3						20	1	1			1			



EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	Total Insurance Carried.	Premium Paid.	Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Loss Collected.	Church Papers		Number of Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Raised by Leagues Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special).	Collection League Anniversary Day.	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.
								Copies of General Organ Taken.	Copies of Conference Organ Taken.							
1 Accomac.....	\$ 6,650	\$ 4,000	\$ 60					1	15	2	115		\$ 25	\$ 2	53	\$ 80
2 Allen.....	124	3,500	504					1	15							
3 Andrew Chapel and Melia.....	400	700	50					1	30							
4 Atlantic.....		12,850	135					4	70	1	16					
5 Broadwater and Bethel.....	506	5,000	46					1	25							
6 Broadwater Mission.....	161								10							
7 Cambridge.....	183	22,300	133						37							
8 Cambridge Circuit.....	158	5,300						1	19							
9 Cape Charles.....	62	13,000	43					11	65	1	10					
10 Capeville.....	1,415	12,800	92						30							
11 Cheriton.....	7,536	2,400	6					1	30							
12 Craddockville and Belle Haven.....	422	12,700	85					1	75							
13 Dorchester.....	110															
14 Franktown and Johnson's.....	60	15,100	104					3	75							
15 Guilford.....	7,544	15,150							30							
16 Keller.....	1,671	4,650	62						56							
17 Onancock.....		16,000	162					1	50							
18 Onley and Locustville.....	150	11,300	85	1	\$ 52	\$ 52		2	41							
19 Pocomoke.....	1,560	5,000	26					18	25							
20 Pungoteague.....		7,200	00					1	5							
21 Salisbury—Trinity.....	745	36,400							22							
22 St. Andrews and Washington.....	494	3,000	51						7	2	136				271	271
23 South Dorchester.....	240	4,200	4						16							
24 St. Martin's.....	50	5,600							2							
25 Wachapreague and Smith's Chapel.....	500	5,500	86					3	20							
Totals for 1920.....	\$ 30,771	\$ 222,550	\$ 1,828	1	\$ 52	\$ 52	55	745	0	277		\$ 25	\$ 2	324	\$ 351	
Totals for 1919.....	18,774	200,850	1,354				37	392	4	146		10		8	18	
Increase.....	\$ 11,997	\$ 21,700	\$ 444				18	353	2	131		\$ 15	\$ 2	316	\$ 333	
Decrease.....																

EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Children on Cradle Roll.	Members in Home Department.	Members in All Other Departments.	Enrollment in All Departments.	Number of Training Classes.	Number of Wesley Bible Classes.	Pupils Joining Church During the Year.	Raised by Sunday Schools Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special).	Raised on Sunday School Day.	Raised for Sunday School Supplies.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Sunday Schools.	Woman's Work.			
																Number Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Amount Collected.	
1 Accomac	2	30	34	20	250	334		5	12	\$ 100		\$ 11	\$ 115	\$ 200	\$ 420	2	48	\$ 153	
2 Allen	3	33	42		241	316	1	3	30	\$ 40		\$ 32	\$ 75	\$ 82	\$ 247	3	101	\$ 163	
3 Andrew Chapel and Melfa	2	38	30		390	464		4	10	125			25	325	200	075	0	100	400
4 Atlantic	4	49	27	11	300	387		8	15	212			20	161	300	700	0	116	320
5 Broadwater and Bethel	3	32	70	40	448	590		3	22	200	90	20	442			842	0	175	169
6 Broadwater Mission	1	7	18		65	90					10	0	14			30			
7 Cambridge	1	17	27		690	734	1	3	55	270		22	200	451		943	2	152	234
8 Cambridge Circuit	4	33			221	254			15		32	17	80	20	149		2	60	60
9 Cape Charles	1	23	30	50	254	357		4	26	600		25	260	327	1,212	2	102	100	
10 Capeville	2	32	28	10	281	357		2	20		119	20	155	246	540	3		1,222	
11 Cheriton	2	30	20		260	310		5	45	250		15	238	430	933	5	225	715	
12 Craddockville and Belle Haven	2	45	83	24	377	529		6	24		850	55	235	330	1,470	6	266	668	
13 Dorchester	2	15			75	90							72						
14 Franktown and Johnson's	2	28	35	45	418	536		2	13	250		21	288	50	609	3	323	1,330	
15 Guilford	3	36	27	12	245	320	1	2	41	127		40	103	417	687	1	24	141	
16 Keller	4	40	82		349	471		4	60	192		40	202	200	634	7	150	685	
17 Onancock	1	33	20	18	240	311		5		186		63	126	1,094	1,463	3	130	668	
18 Onley and Locustville	2	31	33		329	393	1	7	10	211	300	39	339	113	1,002	5	134	580	
19 Pocomoke	4	69	65		550	684		10	3	89			472		561	2	50	61	
20 Pungoteague	3	60	87	30	207	384		4	3	310		35	210		555	6	105	154	
21 Salisbury—Trinity	1	25	31		239	295		1	14	150		12	105	672	939	3	188	808	
22 St. Andrews and Washington	2	25	30		276	331		1	41	120		8	88	566	782	1	77	231	
23 South Dorchester	4	28	17		327	372		3	28				120	216	336				
24 St. Martin's	3	26	10		170	206		10	9			5	122	90	217	5	80	470	
25 Wachapreague and Smith's Chapel	2	28	40	20	258	352	1	4	35	242		15	99	487	843	5	171	227	
Totals for 1920	60	823	898	256	7,460	9,467	5	96	531	\$ 3,758	\$ 1,425	\$ 516	\$ 4,046	\$ 6,491	\$ 16,867	84	2,873	\$ 9,625	
Totals for 1919	60	808	783	275	7,565	9,431	8	104	232	3,738	2,055	354	4,076	3,317	13,540	81	2,777	7,900	
Increase		15	115	11		30			209	\$ 20		\$ 192	\$ 570	\$ 3,174	\$ 3,327	3	96	\$ 1,725	
Decrease					105		3	8			\$ 629								

EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT—Concluded.

CHARGES	Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor Excluding Parsonage		District Work		Conference Work		General Work		Account Contenary Pledges—Paid.	Foreign Missions (Special)—Paid.	Home Missions (Special)—Paid.	Conference Missions, (Special)—Paid.	Ferraun School, etc. (Special)—Paid.	Rescued Missionsary Society—Paid.	Virginia Conference Orphanage (Special)—Paid.	Raised for All Other Objects—Paid.	Total Raised for All Purposes—Paid.	Average Per Member —Paid.			
	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid													
1 Accomac	\$ 153	\$ 153	\$ 1,700	\$ 1,700	\$ 127	\$ 127	\$ 726	\$ 726	\$ 416	\$ 416	\$ 786							\$ 52	\$ 1,287	\$ 12,606	\$40 53		
2 Allen	106	106	1,000	1,000	89	46	481	209	266	111	400								771	3,066	10 75		
3 Andrew Chapel and Melfa	215	215	2,000	2,000	179	179	1,012	1,012	578	578	1,700								400	7,069	15 49		
4 Atlantic	153	153	2,000	2,000	127	127	720	720	416	416	3,550							137	733	9,173	16 89		
5 Broadwater and Bethel	163	163	2,000	2,050	136	136	771	771	442	442	1,749								50	1,208	8,132	12 91	
6 Broadwater Mission	35	35	350	350	20	20	60	60	35	35								8	61	766	16 32		
7 Cambridge	163	163	1,800	2,280	136	136	771	771	442	442	2,730							14	30	2,233	10,292	18 44	
8 Cambridge Circuit	121	121	1,300	1,300	101	87	573	495	328	282									16	200	2,868	11 86	
9 Cape Charles	153	153	2,000	2,000	127	127	720	720	416	416	1,296			\$ 60					231	1,846	8,071	27 83	
10 Capeville	206	206	2,500	2,500	171	171	971	971	555	555	3,210	\$ 140		200					18	369	3,848	15,070	31 05
11 Cheriton	121	121	1,500	1,700	101	101	573	573	328	328	500								71	1,115	13,783	45 04	
12 Craddockville and Belle Haven	183	183	2,000	2,000	152	152	864	864	404	494	2,001								20	264	579	10,102	22 65
13 Dorchester	91	87	700	665	75	30	378	44	241	44	194									122	1,308	14 86	
14 Franktown and Johnson's	183	183	2,500	2,500	152	152	864	864	404	494	6,045								114	700	2,046	15,201	25 16
15 Guilford	163	163	1,800	1,800	136	136	771	771	442	442	2,060								31	278	14,053	27 20	
16 Keller	56	56	2,000	2,000	171	171	971	971	555	555	1,019								63	130	997	9,014	10 62
17 Onancock	163	163	2,000	2,000	130	130	771	771	442	442	3,583				100					549	458	10,495	31 90
18 Onley and Locustville	183	183	2,200	2,200	152	152	759	759	389	389	3,038								16	70	1,044	10,568	22 44
19 Pocomoke	134	123	1,500	1,375	111	60	534	270	363	160	511								40	1,300	6,437	10 52	
20 Pungoteague	153	153	1,800	1,800	127	127	726	726	416	216	800								0	860	5,487	10 57	
21 Salisbury—Trinity	189	189	2,450	2,454	157	157	894	894	512	512	2,129										1,331	10,162	31,27
22 St. Andrews and Washington	36	36	650	650	30	30	174	174	101	101	161										780	3,770	15 20
23 South Dorchester	100	100	1,215	1,215	83	83	453	453	290	186	213										933	3,763	10 09
24 St. Martin's	148	148	1,500	1,600	107	14	559	64	357	44											425	3,032	9 10
25 Wachapreague and Smith's Chapel	121	121	1,500	1,500	101	101	328	182	573	200	699									25	1,511	5,005	19 66
Totals for 1920	\$3,402	\$ 3,477	\$ 41,024	\$ 42,648	\$3,004	\$2,742	\$ 16,825	\$ 14,838	\$ 9,056	\$ 8,299	\$ 39,940	\$ 140		\$ 300	\$ 750	\$2,450	\$ 27,266	\$202,343	\$19 77				
Totals for 1919	3,058	3,058	35,085	35,280			15,100	13,866	9,056	8,497	42,329	281	\$ 228	200	509	808	24,375	170,057	17 68				
Increase	\$ 434	\$ 419	\$ 5,939	\$ 7,363	\$3,000	\$2,742	\$ 1,725	\$ 972		\$ 108	\$ 2,389	\$ 141	\$ 228	\$ 100	\$ 241	\$1,642	\$ 2,891	\$ 32,286	\$ 2 09				
Decrease																							

FARMVILLE DISTRICT—C. E. BLANKENSHIP, Presiding Elder

CHARGES	PASTORS	Number Licensed to Preach.	Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Organized Churches.	Number of Church Buildings.	Value of Church Buildings.	Indebtedness on Church Buildings.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of All Other Church Property.
1 Amelia	W. G. Bates, Jr.			28	16	17	602	24	4	5	5	\$ 15,600		1	\$ 3,000		\$ 250
2 Blackstone	C. O. Tuttle	1	40	32	31	677	28	6	1	1	1	20,000		1	7,000		
3 Boynton	Asa Driscoll		11	4	6	116	9		1	1	1	5,000		1	3,500		6,000
4 Buckingham	A. L. Stevenson		44	202	23	769	9		6	6	6	1,500		1	3,000		600
5 Burkeville	O. M. Clarke		21	36	19	364	13		4	4	4	10,500		1	3,000		
6 Cartersville	B. B. Bland		28	6	6	304	16	3	4	4	4	10,000		1	10,900	\$ 500	
7 Charlotte	J. E. Hearn		65	40	25	468	51	2	4	4	4	10,500		1	3,500	400	2,000
8 Chase City	S. J. Brown	1	41	9	26	382	18	9	1	1	1	10,000	\$ 700	1	4,000		500
9 Clarksville	W. A. S. Conrad		4	8	8	124	12		1	1	1	20,000		1	1,500		500
10 Crewe	W. L. Ware		30	19	13	450	22	9	1	1	1	20,000		1	3,000		
11 Cumberland	C. W. Leftwich		26	2	26	688	24	2	7	7	7	17,500		1	3,500		
12 East Nottoway	E. B. Loving		35	12	43	484	20	3	5	5	5	10,000		1	2,000		
13 Farmville	G. H. Spooner		24	26	129	381	15	4	1	1	1	60,000		2	12,000	583	600
14 Kenbridge	H. C. Gregory		9	16	2	266	9	2	2	2	2	14,000					
15 Lunenburg	C. F. Comer	1	41	2	56	605	28		4	4	4	13,000		1	3,000		
16 North Mecklenburg	H. L. Weston		3	9	40	404	3	3	4	4	4	7,500		1	3,500		
17 Nottoway	J. W. Lillaston		13	11	48	334	12	1	4	4	4	5,000		1	3,000	700	
18 Powhatan	W. V. Smith, Sup.	1	7	5	6	222	5		4	4	4	5,000					
19 Prince Edward	R. T. Clarke		47	40	37	543	38	1	4	4	4	14,000		1	1,500		
20 Prospect	J. M. Moser		18	4	11	630	15	4	3	3	3	9,200		1	1,750		
21 South Charlotte	J. R. Sturgis	1	33	21	23	435	25	1	2	3	3	5,000					730
22 Trinity	J. L. Kibier		61	17	26	650	54	6	6	6	6	10,000		1	3,500		
23 Victoria	W. H. Hantzmon	2	32	15	55	206	16		1	1	1	4,000		1	3,000		1,500
24 West Buckingham	T. H. Stamp-on, Sup.		19		10	459	18	1	6	6	6	4,700		1	1,500		600
25 West Lunenburg	S. S. Myrick		4	23	4	160			5	5	5	7,000	150				
Totals for 1920.		1	9	684	665	689	10,614	480	54	86	87	\$ 318,000	\$ 850	22	\$ 79,750	\$ 2,183	\$ 13,180
Totals for 1919.		2	10	679	284	563	10,059	443	65	86	86	284,400	2,650	22	63,450	1,711	15,365
Increase				5	381	86	555	37			1	\$ 33,000			\$ 16,300	\$ 472	
Decrease		1	1						11				\$ 1,830				\$ 2,185

FARMVILLE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	Total Insurance Carried.	Premium Paid.	Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Less Collected.	Church Papers		Number of Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Raised by Leagues Account Conventary Prizes.	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special).	Collection League Anniversary Day.	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by League.
								Copies of General Organ Taken.	Copies of Conference Organ Taken.							
1 Amelia	\$ 200	\$ 9,000	\$ 15					1	25	1	40		\$ 12		\$ 25	\$ 37
2 Blackstone	173	20,000	80					5	77							
3 Boydton	150	4,500	36					2	21							
4 Buckingham	700	2,500	30					1	25	1	24				5	5
5 Burkeville	350	11,500	49					1	22							
6 Cartersville	8,200	9,700	60					1	30							
7 Charlotte	1,030	6,500	58					1	50							
8 Chase City	4,000	10,500	108					3	27	1	65		25		15	40
9 Clarksville	100	9,700	227					10	32						2	16
10 Crewe	600	6,600	21					3	30	1	80		14			
11 Cumberland		3,000	24													
12 East Nottoway	40	5,000	14						40							
13 Farmville	285	30,000	59					6	55							
14 Kenbridge		8,000	32					3	12							
15 Lunenburg	553	5,900	30					1	36							
16 North Mecklenburg	350	5,500	33					4	65							
17 Nottoway	265	2,000						1	45							
18 Powhatan		800	5					2	13							
19 Prince Edward	1,500	5,000							30							
20 Prospect	3,429	6,500						4	16							
21 South Charlotte	528	22,000	23					1	12							
22 Trinity	200	2,400	11						30							
23 Victoria	1,527	3,000	17					1	13	1	25				45	45
24 West Buckingham		1,400	10					1	0							
25 West Lunenburg	428	2,000	39						12							
Totals for 1920	\$ 24,608	\$ 193,000	\$ 973					52	724	5	234		\$ 51		\$ 92	\$ 143
Totals for 1919	11,956	138,800	524					90	652	0	185		52		47	09
Increase	\$ 12,652	\$ 54,200	\$ 449					47	72	1	49		1		\$ 45	\$ 44
Decrease																

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT—W. T. GREEN, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Number Licensed to Preach.	Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificates and Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Organized Churches.	Number of Church Buildings.	Value of Church Buildings.	Indebtedness on Church Buildings.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of All Other Church Property.
1 Alta Vista.	R. R. Burnette.			23	18	14	132	23		1	1	\$ 25,000					
2 Appomattox.	L. F. Callahan			5	11	36	326	5		1	1	5,000		1	\$ 8,000	\$ 5,000	\$ 250
3 Appomattox Circuit.	A. S. J. Rice.			14	4	11	462	11	10	4	4	5,000		1	4,000		
4 Bedford City.	J. C. Reed.			2	13	19	342	2		1	1	5,500		1	4,000		3,000
5 Bedford Circuit.	R. L. Wingfield.			2	19	12	430	1	2	4	4	6,000	\$ 600	1	4,000		
6 Bedford Springs.	Z. V. Johnston.			35	15	6	479	20		5	5	7,000		1	3,000		2,500
7 Brookneal.	J. B. Lavinder			45			530	45		5	5	12,000		1	4,500		600
8 Campbell.	J. W. Bouldin			34	20	14	355	33	1	6	6	12,000		1	3,500		300
9 Central Bedford.	W. L. Mays.			23	10	20	510	23		5	5	6,000		1	2,500		500
10 Concord.	J. W. Marsh.	1		37	23	44	804	36		6	6	12,000		1	2,500		500
11 Elba.	J. W. Arthur, Sup.			6		5	402	1		4	4	12,000		1	3,000		
12 Fairview and Providence.	P. F. Arthur, Sup.			34	18	5	257	34	3	2	2	3,500		1			800
13 Gladys.	E. R. Crawley.	1		14	12	42	651	11	4	5	5	15,000		1	5,000	900	
14 Halifax.	V. L. Marsh.	1		22		6	434	19	1	4	4	8,000		1	1,500		
Lynchburg:																	
15 Centenary.	R. M. Maxey	1		62	78	35	692	20	3	1	1	35,000		1	5,000		3,000
16 Court Street.	S. T. Senter		2	24	60	77	1,113	17	6	1	1	160,000		2	20,000		6,000
17 Memorial.	G. H. Newbury			75	68	123	839	40		1	1	35,000		1	7,000		3,000
18 Rivermont Ave.	W. M. Rowland.			15	62	20	712	10	8	1	1	35,000		1	5,500		10,000
19 Trinity.	J. L. Burks			27	31	14	569	23	16	1	1	5,000		1	4,000	1,200	
20 West End.	J. S. Gresham			52	77	40	456	25		1	1	17,000	\$ 8,500	1	6,000		200
21 Madison Heights.	C. A. Campbell.			61	14	54	371	36	6	1	1	12,000		1	4,000		150
22 Middle Bedford.	Frank Pelican, Sup.			11	11		415			6	6	10,000		1	1,500		
23 Montvale.	D. H. Thompson, Sup.			20	12	12	401	19	3	4	4	7,500		1	4,000		
24 North Bedford.	W. A. McAllister.			21	16	39	459	6		6	5	6,000		1	1,500		325
25 North Pittsylvania.	P. H. Clements.			36	1	13	500	18		6	7	1,500		1	1,500		750
26 Pamplin.	A. K. Lambdin	1	2	53	8	10	800	53		7	7	15,600		1	5,000	500	500
27 South Bedford.	R. L. Clinton, Sup.		1	83	6	23	492	33	2	5	5	5,000		1	2,500	675	
28 South View.	A. G. Stone, Sup.			18	15	26	149	22	1	1	1	1,500					
29 West Bedford.	W. L. Jones.	1	1	13	1	18	509	12		6	5	6,500		1	2,500	85	200
30 West Campbell.	E. G. Kilgore, Sup.			1	25	11	6	594	20	6	5	6,000		1	1,500		
Totals for 1920.		2	11	894	634	767	15,270	635	80	106	104	\$ 440,000	\$ 9,100	28	\$ 115,000	\$ 8,360	\$ 30,075
Totals for 1919.		1	8	707	566	745	14,902	605	50	105	101	\$ 409,500	10,500	26	\$ 98,400	5,900	20,275
Increase.		1	3	97	68	22	308		30	1	3	\$ 30,500		2	\$ 16,600	\$ 2,460	\$ 9,800
Decrease.								60				\$ 1,400					

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT—Continued

CHARGES	Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	Total Insurance Carried.	Premium Paid.	Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Loss Collected.	Church Papers		Number of Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Raised by Leagues Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special).	Collection League Anniversary Day.	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.
								Copies of General Organ Taken.	Copies of Conference Organ Taken.							
1 Alta Vista	\$ 2,900	\$ 8,000						3	7	1	35		\$ 15		\$ 15	\$ 30
2 Appomattox	3,500	5,500	\$ 57					1	8							
3 Appomattox Circuit	100	2,000							12							
4 Bedford City	725	7,300						3	30	1	40				21	21
5 Bedford Circuit	1,838	3,000	16					1	29							
6 Bedford Springs	30	4,200	30						30	1	40					
7 Brookneal		1,600							25							
8 Campbell		5,500						1	20							
9 Central Bedford	200	5,000	50					6	30							
10 Concord	272	7,700	24					1	28	1	50				3	3
11 Elba	108	3,500	42					10	8							
12 Fairview and Providence	25	4,000						1	4							
13 Gladys	290	5,500	22						18							
14 Halifax Lynchburg	50	5,200	64					1	23	1	30				10	10
15 Centenary		20,100	29						1							
16 Court Street	720	84,000	305					24	77							
17 Memorial	2,100	39,500	167					2	60	1	44		50		70	120
18 Rivermont Ave	1,000	11,000						5	45							
19 Trinity	165	5,000	85					1	14	2	65		25		25	50
20 West End	1,779	12,800	184					1	15	1	50		12		27	39
21 Madison Heights	316	5,500	105					1	10							
22 Middle Bedford	200							6	15							
23 Montvale	330	5,000							20	1	37		20	\$ 1	153	174
24 North Bedford	11	1,600							22	1	35				30	30
25 North Pittsylvania		1,500							7							
26 Pamplin	600	5,000	25					1	35							
27 South Bedford	320							1	28							
28 South View	130	500	8						4							
29 West Bedford	130	1,000	25						8							
30 West Campbell	500							2	16							
Totals for 1920	\$ 18,419	\$ 260,400	\$ 1,238					95	640	11	426		\$ 122	\$ 1	\$ 354	\$ 477
Totals for 1919	26,145	246,300	1,067					86	643	10	372	\$ 34	69		175	278
Increase		\$ 14,100	\$ 171					9	0	1	54		\$ 53	\$ 1	\$ 179	\$ 199
Decrease	\$ 7,726											\$ 34				





LYNCHBURG DISTRICT—Concluded

CHARGES	Salary of Presiding Elder Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor Excluding Parsonage		District Work		Conference Work		General Work		Account Centenary Pledges—Paid.	Foreign Missions (Special)—Paid.	Home Missions (Special)—Paid.	Conference Missions, Forum School, etc. (Special)—Paid.	Rosebud Missionary Society—Paid.	Virginia Conference Orphanage (Special)—Paid.	Raised for All Other Objects—Paid.	Total Raised for All Purposes—Paid.	Average Per Member—Paid.	
	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid										
1 Alta Vista	\$ 45	\$ 77	\$ 800	\$ 800	\$ 4	\$ 4	\$ 214	\$ 214	\$ 122	\$ 122	\$ 79	\$ 30			\$ 6		\$ 490	\$ 5,044	\$38 21	
2 Appomattox	77	77	1,200	1,200	6	6	364	364	209	209	500						943	7,184	22 04	
3 Appomattox Circuit	80	80	1,000	1,002	6	6	378	378	217	217	761						475	3,111	6 74	
4 Bedford City	108	198	1,800	1,800	15	15	942	942	539	539	3,410						386	9,179	26 84	
5 Bedford Circuit	83	83	1,250	1,250	7	7	395	145	226	119	1,277		\$ 50				389	5,620	13 07	
6 Bedford Springs	78	78	1,150	1,150	6	6	364	364	209	209	800				77		75	2,024	6 31	
7 Brookneal	93	87	1,500	1,415	7	7	439	112	250	60	600						500	2,961	5 00	
8 Campbell	58	58	1,000	1,000	5	5	274	274	156	114	514						2,985	5,379	15 15	
9 Central Bedford	83	83	1,000	1,000	7	7	395	395	226	226	328						230	2,895	5 29	
10 Concord	120	120	1,500	1,500	10	10	575	575	330	330	938				18		489	4,760	5 90	
11 Elba	75	75	800	840	6	6	340	273	200	163	237				15		250	2,166	5 39	
12 Fairview and Providence	52	52	1,200	1,200	5	5	243	182	130	91	390						100	2,686	10 05	
13 Gladys	80	80	1,200	1,200	6	6	377	377	217	217	587						3,593	7,250	10 61	
14 Halifax	103	103	1,400	1,400	9	9	509	265	293	147	660		50				238	3,288	7 87	
Lynchburg																				
15 Centenary	293	293	1,800	1,800	16	16	958	958	547	547	2,797						2,486	10,914	15 91	
16 Court Street	502	502	4,200	4,200	40	40	2,379	2,379	1,364	1,364	32,991				18		10,315	66,090	59 88	
17 Memorial	290	290	3,600	3,600	23	23	1,378	1,378	791	791	14,942			100			4,274	30,568	36 43	
18 Rivermont Ave.	240	240	3,000	3,200	19	19	1,137	1,137	652	652	2,653		50	\$ 413			5,703	17,389	24 42	
19 Trinity	50	50	1,200	1,200	4	4	273	273	156	156	804						799	4,392	7 73	
20 West End	48	48	1,100	1,100	4	4	273	273	130	130	437						1,273	5,978	13 11	
21 Madison Heights	58	58	1,320	1,320	5	5	274	274	148	148	495				46		340	4,027	10 85	
22 Middle Bedford	52	50	725	675	5	5	242	100	139	50	50						200	1,858	4 63	
23 Montvale	77	77	1,200	1,200	6	6	364	160	209	100	928				21		240	3,911	9 75	
24 North Bedford	55	55	925	925	4	4	257	133	148	74	275				148	35	341	2,030	4 42	
25 North Pittsylvania	42	42	750	650	3	3	197	110	110	110	250						550	1,875	3 75	
26 Pamplin	120	120	1,700	1,725	10	10	567	300	324	100	1,113				105		600	5,195	6 49	
27 South Bedford	42	40	650	610	3	3	197	128	113	64	177				14		200	1,691	3 42	
28 South View	38	38	500	500	3	3	182	182	104	104	100						249	1,579	10 60	
29 West Bedford	76	70	1,004	924			363	132	299	84	737						200	2,769	4 62	
30 West Campbell	74	74	1,000	1,000	3	3	348	191	200	107	230						70	2,403	4 05	
Totals for 1920	\$3,192	\$ 3,176	\$ 41,474	\$ 41,386	\$ 243	\$ 238	\$ 15,142	\$ 12,968	\$ 8,690	\$ 7,296	\$ 70,040	\$ 130	\$ 413	\$ 231	\$ 792	\$ 450	\$ 44,992	\$227,006	\$16 17	
Totals for 1919	2,707	2,717	33,908	34,555	196	196	15,100	13,498	9,658	8,423	50,316	62		334	853	618	28,549	190,588	12 74	
Increase	\$ 485	\$ 459	\$ 7,566	\$ 6,831	\$ 47	\$ 42	\$ 42	\$ 530	\$ 966	\$ 1,127	\$ 13,724	\$ 68	\$ 413		\$ 103	\$ 61	\$ 16,443	\$ 36,418	\$ 3 43	
Decrease																				

VIRGINIA CONFERENCE ANNUAL

NORFOLK DISTRICT—T. McN. SIMPSON, Presiding Elder

CHARGES	PASTORS	Number Licensed to Preach.	Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificates and Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Organized Churches.	Number of Church Buildings.	Value of Church Buildings.	Indebtedness on Church Buildings.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of All Other Church Property.
1 Denby	J. M. Batten			8	8	4	90	4		1	1	\$ 12,500					
2 East York	J. R. Eggleston	1		28	28	12	983	10	50	2	2	12,000		1	\$ 3,500		
3 Fox Hill	R. O. Payne				5	1	194			1	1	3,000		1	3,500		\$ 1,200
Hampton:																	
4 Central	E. T. Dadman	1	2	21	40	22	422	9	17	1	1	23,000	\$ 4,600	1	6,000		1,500
5 First Church	J. T. Green			16	20	12	507	12	1	1	1	25,500	3,950	1	5,000		3,000
6 Hampton Roads	J. H. Ainsworth, Sup.			2	5	5	179	4	4	2	2	3,500					
7 Lynnhaven	W. L. King			44	5	8	226	31	10	3	3	11,100					1,700
8 Mount Vernon	J. W. Reynolds	1		2	2	4	163			3	3	4,500					
Norfolk:																	
9 Brambleton Ave.	A. L. Franklin			67	47	20	715	40		1	1	40,000		1	5,000	\$ 1,500	
10 Chesapeake Ave.	W. R. Evans			39	25	12	402	19	10	1	1	43,000		1	10,000		
11 Colonial Ave.	J. J. Bradford			70	94	74	640	35	20	1	1	150,000					6,000
12 Cumberland Street	S. A. Donahoe			50	7	25	600	25	2	1	2	100,000		1	12,000		200,000
13 Epworth	H. C. Pfeiffer			115	107	102	1,584	51	19	1	1	280,000	32,000	1	15,000	7,000	40,000
14 Fairmount	J. O. Babcock			64	87	7	310	47	18	1	1	15,000	6,691				400
15 Ghent	F. L. Wells			24	38	50	517	7	18	1	1	130,000	40,000	2	30,000	15,000	
16 Larchmont	J. T. Bosman			36	44	9	223	10	3	1	1	16,000		1	12,000		400
17 LeKies Memorial	S. L. Dumville	1		20	16	17	408	16		1	1	20,000		1	5,000		1,800
18 McKendree	H. W. Davis			32	44	58	625	5	14	1	1	50,000		1	9,300	800	3,000
19 Memorial	S. J. Battin	1		63	93	33	613	31	18	1	2	54,000		1	11,500	4,500	2,000
20 Park Place	G. E. Booker			116	252	32	1,299	50	25	1	1	150,000	11,000	1	12,000		4,000
21 Zion	J. H. Moss			24	77	37	530	21	10	1	1	30,000	5,000	1	3,000		1,500
22 Oaklette and Campostella	E. G. Hill	1		11	14	9	177	3	1	2	2	5,000	1,314	1	1,200		1,200
23 Ocean View	L. A. Smith			20	41	14	190	15	5	1	1	5,300					
24 Oceana and Virginia Beach	R. S. Baughan			18	23	25	194	14	15	2	2	10,000		1	3,500		900
25 Princess Anne	J. T. Sewell			7	8	9	441	4	5	3	3	10,000		1	4,000		700
26 South Norfolk	T. W. Ogden			13	4	27	432	10		4	4	10,300		1	2,500		
27 South Princess Anne	E. H. Hopkins			180	16	24	1,152	130		4	4	2,000		1	1,500		825
28 York	D. W. Jackson	2		4	1	14	532	1	15	2	3	11,500	600	1	3,000		800
Totals for 1920		1	8	1,080	1,065	666	14,348	600	280	45	48	\$1,236,200	\$ 105,155	24	\$ 163,000	\$ 28,800	\$ 270,925
Totals for 1919		2	8	726	664	645	13,001	362	218	47	49	930,790	93,263	24	134,800	31,900	165,900
Increase				354	401	21	1,347	238	62			\$ 305,410	\$ 11,892		\$ 28,200		\$ 105,025
Decrease		1								2	1						\$ 3,100

NORFOLK DISTRICT—Continued

CHARGES	Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	Total Insurance Carried.	Premium Paid.	Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Loss Collected.	Church Papers		Number of Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Raised by Leagues Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special).	Collection League Anniversary Day.	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.
								Copies of General Organ Taken.	Copies of Conference Organ Taken.							
1 Denby	\$ 112	\$ 9,000	\$ 74					1	8							
2 East York		6,500	61						30	2	180	\$ 150			\$ 150	\$ 300
3 Fox Hill Hampton	106	1,700	38					1	7							
4 Central	2,294	13,700	172					2	38	1	67	45	\$ 172	\$ 17	285	519
5 First Church	1,989	15,500	25					1	40	1	150				200	200
6 Hampton Roads	25	1,000	15					1	12	2	61	31	50		181	262
7 Lynnhaven		7,500	37					1	10							
8 Mount Vernon Norfolk		4,200							5							
9 Brambleton Ave.	1,000	10,500						1	40							
10 Chesapeake Ave.	8,280	25,550	83					1	20	1	39		25		14	30
11 Colonial Avenue	9,465	14,000	40					4	40	2	68		28		20	48
12 Cumberland St.	865	25,000														
13 Epworth	3,500	108,000	69					25	125							
14 Fairmount	4,513	8,000	42					1	12	1	26					
15 Ghent	43,100	15,500						1	44	1	32	20			31	51
16 Larchmont	653	15,000	154						20							
17 LeKies Memorial	123	9,500	183					2	60	1	30			15	15	30
18 McKendree	362	37,500	31					16	40	1	48		25	26	140	191
19 Memorial	3,137	37,300	307					2	16							
20 Park Place	6,179	113,500	567					3	60	1	50	35				35
21 Zion	903	10,500						2	10	1	70		25	6	50	81
22 Oaklette and Campostella	745	6,400	20					1	11	1	65		5		35	40
23 Ocean View	200	2,250						1	5	1	40				50	50
24 Oceana and Virginia Beach	400	6,500	28					6	28							
25 Princess Anne	400	6,500	35					2	30							
26 South Norfolk	88	5,400	46					2	25	1	41				38	38
27 South Princess Anne	600	8,000	31						17							4
28 York	2,750	7,500	24					1	50							
Totals for 1920	\$ 91,889	\$ 546,500	\$ 2,090					80	802	18	967	\$ 281	\$ 330	\$ 64	\$ 1,209	\$ 1,884
Totals for 1919	38,621	409,000	2,609					142	899	16	766	235	55	14	508	905
Increase	\$ 53,268	\$ 137,500	\$ 519							2	201	\$ 46	\$ 275	\$ 50	\$ 703	\$ 979
Decrease								62	97							

NORFOLK DISTRICT—Continued

CHARGES	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Children on Cradle Roll.	Members in Home Department.	Members in All Other Departments.	Enrollment in All Departments.	Number of Training Classes.	Number of Wesley Bible Classes.	Pupils Joining Church During the Year.	Raised by Sunday Schools Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special).	Raised on Sunday School Day.	Raised for Sunday School Supplies.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Sunday Schools.	Woman's Work.		
																Number Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Amount Collected.
1 Denby	1	10	8		60	78			8	42		13	65	50	170	2	70	442
2 East York	2	91	100		723	914				362		8	185	837	1,440	2	142	488
3 Fox Hill Hampton	1	20			215	235						6	75	195	278	2		
4 Central	1	33	65	38	333	460		6	17	226	76	33	299	1,057	1,690	3	147	1,105
5 First Church	1	25	40	25	349	439		2	10	270	250	51	175	1,825	2,571	4	213	000
6 Hampton Roads	2	22	27	16	173	237		1	1	31	60	18	343	60	512	1	24	42
7 Lynnhaven	2	33	32		163	228		1	8	82		20	163		265	1		21
8 Mount Vernon Norfolk	2	18			57	75						14	69	26	100			
9 Brambleton Ave.	1	29	23		685	737		1	23	250		54	363	836	1,503	3	75	866
10 Chesapeake Ave.	1	22	25	15	425	487	1	2	25	220		25	116	553	1,014	1	40	40
11 Colonial Ave.	1	54	38	60	669	821	1	4	25	300			856	1,224	2,380	2	88	1,194
12 Cumberland St.	2	40	55	75	233	403	1	3	20	173			438	32	692	2	125	769
13 Epworth	1	76	56	10	1,487	1,629	1	1	91	212		47	1,005	8,511	9,753	3	175	1,738
14 Fairmount	2	28	26	52	524	630		1	49	148		7	389	193	737			
15 Ghent	1	36	31	35	289	391	2	1	18	269		42	228	373	993	2	71	380
16 Larchmont	1	20	21		147	194		1	27	119	300	14	279	53	765		65	834
17 LeKies Memorial	1	32	40	20	268	360	1	3	26	126		24	454	600	1,198	2	98	300
18 McKendree	1	41	35		762	838	1	2	16	360	1,573	75	479	5,010	7,497	2	124	438
19 Memorial	2	45	50	36	473	604		2	40	216		19	405	1,378	2,018	3	120	675
20 Park Place	1	75	40	40	930	1,085		3	60	695		75	1,204	1,247	3,221	4	191	933
21 Zion	1	30	70		500	673		3	22	231		14	240	401	886	1	52	65
22 Onkletto and Campostella	2	30	43	35	233	341		2	12	130		23	130	177	460	2	34	77
23 Ocean View	1	24	15		336	375		2	12	77		30	150	258	515	3	65	320
24 Oceana and Virginia Bench	2	23	23	30	120	205	1	1	15	100		25	174	56	355	2	56	342
25 Princess Anne	3	65	25		298	298		3	6	179		30	112	414	735	2	28	32
26 South Norfolk	4	38	16		226	280			12	130		121	197	203	651			
27 South Princess Anne	4	92	39		724	855			150	283		68	250	800	1,401	2	65	65
28 York	4	55	63		500	618		3	4	147		31	150	536	864	4	211	626
Totals for 1920	49	1,113	1,006	558	11,821	14,499	9	48	717	\$ 5,435	\$ 2,258	\$ 962	\$ 8,993	\$ 26,935	\$ 41,583	59	2,279	\$ 12,692
Totals for 1919	51	1,052	737	581	9,601	11,870	13	35	460	\$ 4,358	\$ 1,087	\$ 435	\$ 8,241	\$ 13,894	\$ 28,015	59	1,949	\$ 8,838
Increase		61	269		2,220	2,629		13	257	\$ 1,077	\$ 1,171	\$ 527	\$ 752	\$ 13,041	\$ 16,568	4	330	\$ 3,854
Decrease	2			23			4											

NORFOLK DISTRICT—Concluded

CHARGES	Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor Excluding Parsonage		District Work		Conference Work		General Work		Account Centenary Pledges—Paid.	Foreign Missions (Special)—Paid.	Home Missions (Special)—Paid.	Conference Missions, Parnum School, etc. (Special)—Paid.	Rosebud Missionary Society—Paid.	Virginia Conference Orphanage (Special)—Paid.	Raised for All Other Objects—Paid	Total Raised for All Purposes—Paid.	Average Per Member —Paid.	
	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid										
1 Denby.....	\$ 76	\$ 76	\$ 1,500	\$ 1,500	\$ 86	\$ 86	\$ 433	\$ 433	\$ 249	\$ 249	\$ 1,254						\$ 284	\$ 4,680	\$52 00	
2 East York.....	118	118	1,800	1,800	131	65	663	560	1,084								859	6,775	6 89	
3 Fox Hill.....	79	79	1,200	1,200	87	87	442	327	250	186	317						1,039	3,657	18 85	
Hampton:																				
4 Central.....	118	118	2,000	2,000	131	131	663	663	381	381	3,807							2,385	15,265	36 17
5 First Church.....	158	158	2,500	2,500	175	175	884	884	508	508	4,490		\$ 150	\$ 140	\$ 160			2,921	17,771	35 05
6 Hampton Roads.....	78	78	1,000	1,000	84	84	442	442	250	250	794	\$ 60		20				1,073	4,785	26 70
7 Lynnhaven.....	95	95	1,200	1,200	105	78	530	394	305	227					48			1,417	3,782	16 73
8 Mount Vernon.....	24	24	426	426	26	26	132	132	73	73	197				13			563	1,563	9 59
Norfolk:																				
9 Brambleton Ave.....	189	189	3,000	3,000	210	210	1,061	1,061	610	610	1,523				16	260		8,860	10,098	28 11
10 Chesapeake Ave.....	90	90	1,800	2,000	100	100	508	508	292	292	387					8		2,382	15,223	30 87
11 Colonial Avenue.....	173	173	3,000	3,000	192	192	970	970	558	558	4,000	50	\$ 53	56				2,643	24,822	38 78
12 Cumberland Street.....	158	158	2,400	2,400	175	175	884	884	508	508	1,120							13,259	20,830	34 71
13 Epworth.....	276	276	4,200	4,200	310	310	1,542	1,542	889	889	31,793	2,500	100	440	79	650		18,819	76,658	48 33
14 Fairmount.....	33	33	1,200	1,250	37	37	186	186	103	103	445							963	8,309	26 30
15 Ghent.....	236	236	3,400	3,400	263	263	1,326	1,326	762	762				270				7,476	58,167	112 50
16 Larchmont.....	158	158	2,500	2,500	175	175	884	884	508	508	2,914			100				1,407	11,052	29 56
17 LeKies Memorial.....	142	142	2,100	2,100	158	158	796	796	457	457	900			100			31		9,419	23 08
18 McKendree.....	189	189	3,000	3,000	210	210	1,061	1,061	610	610	4,600			50	50	125		1,453	19,823	31 71
19 Memorial.....	165	165	2,400	2,400	184	184	928	928	533	533	3,700			25	29			3,050	17,151	27 98
20 Park Place.....	236	236	4,000	4,000	263	263	1,326	1,326	762	762	3,800			20	231			16,997	38,307	29 41
21 Zion.....	126	126	1,800	1,800	140	140	707	707	406	406	842				60			1,867	7,883	14 87
22 Onklette and Camptella.....	79	79	1,500	1,500	87	87	442	442	250	250	1,010						0	2,792	7,520	42 54
23 Ocean View.....	95	95	1,725	1,725	105	105	530	430	306	239	195						650	4,524	23 81	
24 Oceana and Virginia Beach.....	95	95	1,500	1,500	105	105	530	530	305	305	510			50				550	4,770	25 10
25 Princess Anno.....	90	90	1,500	1,500	100	100	508	508	292	292	850				95	71		726	5,334	12 09
26 South Norfolk.....	118	118	1,800	1,800	131	131	663	580	379	291	1,700				247			831	6,521	15 10
27 South Princess Anno.....	110	110	1,400	1,500	122	122	619	552	356	323	663				22			1,003	6,392	5 55
28 York.....	95	95	1,500	1,500	105	105	530	493	305	235	849							1,237	8,688	10 33
Totals for 1920.....	\$3,599	\$ 3,599	\$ 57,351	\$ 57,701	\$3,097	\$3,901	\$ 20,100	\$ 19,450	\$ 11,887	\$ 10,807	\$ 73,759	\$2,610	\$ 153	\$1,211	\$ 790	\$1,602	\$ 07,500	\$128,778	\$29 88	
Totals for 1919.....	3,600	3,560	45,883	46,633			18,120	17,592	11,887	11,206	83,105	2,937	50	852	707	5,793	79,603	331,070	25 46	
Increase.....	\$ 99	\$ 99	\$ 11,468	\$ 11,068	\$3,097	\$3,901	\$ 2,070	\$ 1,867			\$ 309	\$ 9,346	\$ 327	\$ 103	\$ 350	\$ 83	\$ 17,003	\$ 07,708	\$ 4 42	
Decrease.....																				

PETERSBURG DISTRICT—M. S. COLONNA, Presiding Elder

CHARGES	PASTORS	Number Licensed to Preach.	Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificates and Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Organized Churches.	Number of Church Buildings.	Value of Church Buildings.	Indebtedness on Church Buildings.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of All Other Church Property.
1 Brunswick.	J. U. Edwards.		1	17	4	9	311	15	12	4	4	\$ 8,000		1	\$ 2,800		\$ 200
2 Chesterfield	G. M. Bishop, Sup.			20	5	17	385	15	5	4	4	6,000		1	1,500		900
3 Chester and Ivey Memorial.	W. H. Euston.		1	30	14	46	308	21	0	2	2	13,600		1	4,000		1,050
4 Dinwiddie.	C. H. Fielding.			11	10	10	370	0	2	5	5	11,900		1	4,500	\$ 100	800
5 East Dinwiddie.	R. H. Marks.			28	8	111	565	23	8	6	6	28,000		1	4,000		
6 Emporia.	H. P. Myers.			50	18	38	530	41	13	3	3	41,000	\$ 10,000	1	2,500		3,000
7 Ettrick.	W. W. Royall.		1	1	3	4	353	1	1	1	1	7,000		1	2,500		10,400
8 Greenville.	J. E. Avery.			16	1	71	417	7		5	4	4,200		1	3,000		500
9 Hopewell and City Point.	T. N. Lowe, Sup.			32	15	49	146	32	2	2	2	11,500	100	2	2,000		
10 Lawrenceville.	N. B. Foushee.			31	22	33	870	18	6	4	4	25,800		1	4,000		300
11 Matoaca.	W. C. L. Correll, Sup.			3	3	5	251	1	1	1	1	10,000					
12 Mecklenburg Petersburg.	C. R. James.		1	22	0	39	540	21	5	5	5	13,000		1	4,000		375
13 Blandford.	W. W. Beasley, Sup.			1	7	5	166		3	1	1	15,000					500
14 High Street.	G. T. Forrester.		1	58	24	11	647	46	3	1	1	25,000	1,000	1	6,000		7,000
15 Highland.	J. G. Unruh.		1	42	92	2	132	40	10	1	1	20,000	3,500				
16 Market Street.	D. T. Merritt.			31	40	48	676	20	6	1	1	107,000		1	1,000	2,500	
17 Memorial.	W. O. Gordon.		1	54	22	191	605	13	19	1	1	35,000		1	6,000	4,450	5,500
18 Washington Street.	J. B. Winn.		2	74	75	37	977	41	9	1	1	50,000		1	8,500		20,000
19 Wesley.	T. J. C. Heath.			5	16	6	476	5	3	1	1	25,000		1	6,000		
20 Prince George.	L. J. Phaup.			46	7	30	546	38	8	6	6	17,000	1,700	1	5,000		1,000
21 South Brunswick.	M. F. Draper.			72	19	36	1,057	72		8	8	20,000		1	3,000		950
22 South Chesterfield.	J. D. Burford, Sup.			13	16	3	234	13	6	3	3	7,160		1			355
23 South Dinwiddie.	H. A. Glauss.			102	23	19	476	76	10	4	4	10,000		1	2,500		
24 South Hill.	J. W. Stiff.		1	18	16	22	626	10	1	4	4	35,500	1,700	1	500		1,500
25 South Sussex.	W. C. Gum.			36	1	14	417	43	5	4	4	15,000		1	10,000	1,643	25,000
26 Surry.	J. E. White.			38	6	14	452	27	7	4	4	11,000		1	2,500		500
27 Sussex.	H. B. Hall.			23	10	300	300	15	3	4	4	9,000		1	3,000	1,725	
28 Wakefield.	H. J. Paylor.			19	5	52	475	14	1	3	3	30,000		1	12,000		2,000
29 Waverly.	A. N. Lewis.			19	16	8	245	15	3	2	2	4,500		1	3,500	350	500
30 West Brunswick.	S. W. Wilkinson.			67	12	23	770	57	10	4	4	20,000		1	5,000	500	2,000
31 West Chesterfield.	E. E. Henley.			28	8	5	296	17	9	4	4	8,000		1	1,300		
32 West Dinwiddie.	W. G. Boggs.		2	15	21	17	605	9	8	4	4	10,000		1	3,000		500
Totals for 1920		2	12	1,042	554	1,284	15,222	774	170	103	102	\$ 634,060	\$ 24,150	20	\$ 113,600	\$ 11,268	\$ 84,020
Totals for 1919		1	10	1,062	383	1,226	14,716	814	105	103	101	519,660	5,150	27	104,100	6,022	33,425
Increase		1	2		171	58	506		65		1	\$ 34,400	\$ 10,000	2	\$ 9,500	\$ 5,246	\$ 51,495
Decrease				20				40									

PETERSBURG DISTRICT--Continued

CHARGES	Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	Total Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Church Papers		Number of Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members	Raised by Leagues Account Centenary Pledges	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special).	Collection League Anniversary Day.	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.
								Copies of General Organ Taken	Copies of Conference Organ Taken.							
1 Brunswick	\$ 619	\$ 1,950	\$ 12					1	33							
2 Chesterfield	115	2,500	52					2	8	1	45	\$ 25	\$ 33		\$ 90	\$ 157
3 Chester and Ivey Memorial	231	5,700	20					1	14	2	34				42	42
4 Dinwiddie	875	8,000	61					1	24							
5 East Dinwiddie	75	12,400	39					2	37							
6 Emporia	8,184	13,000	84					2	59							
7 Ettrick		3,300	61					2	29							
8 Greensville	625	1,500						1	11							
9 Hopewell and City Point	330	4,000	46					2	7	1	21				8	6
10 Lawrenceville	449	11,000	65					2	75							
11 Matoaca	35	6,000	135					1	17	1	41		50			50
12 Mecklenburg	239	5,000	32					2	64							
Petersburg:																
13 Blandford	500	9,000	90					1	14							
14 High Street	252	21,000	77					1	48	1	84		75	\$ 8	234	317
15 Highland	9,340	10,000	16					1	12							
16 Market Street	170	52,500	111					4	36	1	53		48		101	149
17 Memorial	1,280	24,100	67					1	17	1	36		32		47	79
18 Washington Street	2,017	45,000	133	1		\$ 633	\$ 633	8	32							
19 Wesley		15,500	7					1	20							
20 Prince George	1,100	6,500	41					1	52	1	22					
21 South Brunswick	473	1,700	45					4	56							
22 South Chesterfield	400	2,250	17					17	17	2	134	35			72	107
23 South Dinwiddie	600	5,500						2	49	2	65			7		7
24 South Hill	530	9,500						2	30	2	120		51		128	177
25 South Sussex	5,536	6,000	47					2	35	1	20					
26 Surry	247	5,000	46					3	25							
27 Sussex	300	3,500						3	30	1	20	10				10
28 Wakefield	192	12,750	98					2	61	1	40				15	15
29 Waverly	618	4,600	112					1	20							
30 West Brunswick	650	5,500	47													
31 West Chesterfield	263	2,900							38	1	30				30	30
32 West Dinwiddie	773	6,400	23					3	30	1	23					
Totals for 1920	\$ 37,018	\$ 323,550	\$ 1,614	1		\$ 633	\$ 633	52	1,020	20	783	\$ 70	\$ 289	\$ 15	\$ 774	\$ 1,148
Totals for 1919	32,043	250,610	938					86	863	9	367	\$ 127	70	14	140	351
Increase	\$ 4,975	\$ 72,940	\$ 676	1		\$ 633	\$ 633		157	11	421	\$ 57	\$ 219	\$ 1	\$ 634	\$ 797
Decrease								34								

PETERSBURG DISTRICT—Continued

CHARGES	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Children on Cradle Roll.	Members in Home Department.	Members in All Other Departments.	Enrollment in All Departments.	Number of Training Classes.	Number of Wesley Bible Classes.	Pupils Joining Church During the Year.	Raised by Sunday Schools Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special).	Raised on Sunday School Day.	Raised for Sunday School Supplies.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Sunday Schools.	Woman's Work.		
																Number Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Amount Collected.
1 Brunswick	4	51	66	41	178	338	1	3	13	\$ 158	\$ 60	\$ 33	\$ 97	\$ 316	\$ 664	1	30	\$ 35
2 Chesterfield	3	22		32	180	240			0	144	110	30	87	136	507			
3 Chester and Ivey Memorial	2	38	42	44	280	413	1		36	165		22	322	320	819	1	42	208
4 Dinwiddie	4	51	20		286	357	1		11	95		10	115	114	334	2	21	16
5 East Dinwiddie	6	60	25		400	491		1	24	132		28	125	165	450			
6 Emporia	2	36	43	75	418	572	2	4	37	1,300		28	460	105	1,059	4	108	677
7 Ettrick	1	34	35	131	418	572			1	300		10	272	741	1,323	1	41	40
8 Greensville	5	37			235	272			7			6	101	21	128			
9 Hopewell and City Point	2	25			249	274			20	90		4	132		226	1	8	2
10 Lawrenceville	4	50	20	16	464	550	1	5	15	330		67	605	130	1,222	3	112	603
11 Matoaca	1	24	28		222	274			3				144		144			
12 Mecklenburg	5	49	25	4	372	450	1	2	14	175		54	238	91	558	1	18	26
Petersburg					108	136						5	61	121	187	2	44	76
13 Blandford	1	53	64	30	622	769	1	3	47	250	300	20	284	526	1,380	3	163	1,130
14 High Street	1	21	25	15	150	211			32			11	44	350	530	1	19	8
15 Highland	1	48	64	144	338	594	1	6	1	16		16	350	161	1,012	6	246	658
16 Market Street	1	63	58	60	610	791	1	1	1	56			1,244	1,318	2,562	1	31	182
17 Memorial Street	1	36	35	75	423	569		3	5	1,600		37	611	896	3,144	4	213	1,773
18 Washington Street	1	29	28	60	169	286			39			15	185	213	413			
19 Wesley	6	56	12		400	468		1	34	170		40	335	260	805	1	20	110
20 Prince George	7	83	38	18	502	641	2		57	260		40		65	365	1	20	214
21 South Brunswick	3	36	12		195	243			8	30	37		98	2	179			
22 South Chesterfield	4	42	66		307	415		3	52	127		55	163	91	436	1	25	53
23 South Dinwiddie	4	43	66	3	313	428		3	15	301		77	282	80	740	3	84	357
24 South Hill	3	26	15	20	291	333			35	67	468	40	192	54	821	1	30	68
25 South Sussex	4	44	20		172	212		2	35	153		23	212	185	573	1	52	92
26 Surry	4	35	13	12	206	266	1	1	17	62		26	98	255	441			
27 Sussex	3	40	41	24	268	373		4	15	460	140	24	476	169	1,269	2	46	168
28 Wakefield	2	15			160	175						8	75	175	258	3	3	80
29 Waverly	4	45	25	20	546	636	2		47	210	15	248	223	60	760	2	34	20
30 West Brunswick	4	45	25	20	256	338	1		21	101	13	20	241	397	772	1	10	40
31 West Chesterfield	5	46	12	21	256	338	2		9	195	120	100	194	263	872	3	56	556
32 West Dinwiddie	4	69	48	25	376	518		3										
Totals for 1920	99	1,320	967	873	9,054	13,108	18	45	727	\$ 7,350	\$ 1,392	\$ 1,079	\$ 8,162	\$ 7,870	\$ 25,853	52	1,551	\$ 7,290
Totals for 1919	100	1,249	791	753	9,357	12,156	18	41	750	6,654	716	721	6,040	7,018	21,148	42	1,512	6,304
Increase		71	164	120	597	952		4		\$ 696	\$ 677	\$ 358	\$ 2,122	\$ 852	\$ 4,705	10	30	\$ 1,986
Decrease	1								23									



PETERSBURG DISTRICT—Concluded

CHARGES	Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor Excluding Parsonage		District Work		Conference Work		General Work		Account Centenary Pledges—Paid.	Foreign Missions (Special)—Paid.	Home Missions (Special)—Paid.	Conference Missions, Ferrum School, etc. (Special)—Paid.	Rosebud Missionary Society—Paid.	Virginia Conference Orphanage (Special)—Paid.	Raised for All Other Objects—Paid.	Total Raised for All Purposes—Paid.	Average Per Member —Paid.	
	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid										
1 Brunswick	\$ 73	\$ 73	\$ 1,000	\$ 1,000	\$ 34	\$ 34	\$ 387	\$ 279	\$ 222	\$ 222	\$ 890				\$ 20	\$ 25	\$ 310	\$ 4,148	\$13 33	
2 Chesterfield	73	73	1,000	1,000	30	30	391	391	224	224	1,436		\$ 5				125	4,155	10 20	
3 Chester and Ivey Memorial	103	103	1,200	1,200	48	36	545	336	217	222	1,186			\$ 131	69	50	1,146	5,849	19 11	
4 Dinwiddie	94	88	1,500	1,407	41	10	451	145	257	118	277						705	4,042	10 30	
5 East Dinwiddie	109	109	1,539	1,539	53	53	590	590	359	225	950				33	107	700	4,870	8 49	
6 Emporia	171	171	2,400	2,400	85	85	983	983	521	521	2,791						2,248	20,133	37 99	
7 Ettrick	103	103	1,500	1,500	50	50	546	546	313	313	1,149					129	5,113	10,335	29 11	
8 Greensville	101	101	1,500	1,500	51	48	545	203	313	313	228						280	3,182	7 40	
9 Hopewell and City Point	43	43	700	700	17	12	227	151	130	84	445						135	2,182	14 93	
10 Lawrenceville	129	129	1,800	1,800	63	63	682	682	391	391	2,434				80	99	755	8,871	9 57	
11 Matoaca	77	77	900	900	37	35	409	176	233	115	643	\$ 50					414	2,774	11 05	
12 Mocklenburg	129	129	1,575	1,575	64	64	682	682	391	391	1,204				111	54	879	5,944	11 01	
Petersburg:																				
13 Blandford	52	52	900	900	25	25	273	273	156	156	246			5	5	5	313	2,834	17 07	
14 High Street	190	190	2,500	2,500	82	82	1,005	1,005	573	573	2,560						5,718	15,879	24 54	
15 Highland	43	43	1,200	1,200	16	16	227	227	130	130							2,714	14,229	107 79	
16 Market Street	213	213	3,000	3,000	100	100	1,114	1,114	651	651	262	200			21	5	19,176	32,843	48 16	
17 Memorial	129	129	1,800	1,800	57	57	682	682	391	391	1,101						2,198	10,654	17 61	
18 Washington Street	310	310	4,000	4,000	151	151	1,640	1,640	939	939	4,173						5,455	23,735	24 29	
19 Wesley	103	103	1,500	1,500	58	60	546	546	313	313	1,373						2,428	6,632	14 04	
20 Prince George	120	120	1,550	1,550	58	60	556	556	326	326	1,230				58		1,500	7,575	13 87	
21 South Brunswick	106	106	1,300	1,300	54	54	556	556	326	326	1,560				34	7	625	5,664	5 36	
22 South Chesterfield	34	34	600	600	15	15	182	182	104	104	483		42			5	107	2,275	9 72	
23 South Dinwiddie	103	103	1,350	1,350	48	48	546	502	313	286	1,592				141		686	5,804	12 19	
24 South Hill	129	129	2,000	2,021	64	64	682	682	391	391	2,244			55			818	8,320	13 29	
25 South Sussex	77	77	1,218	1,218	30	30	387	387	222	222	858				124	30	293	9,672	23 10	
26 Surry	103	103	1,350	1,350	50	50	545	545	312	312	1,233					77	359	4,963	10 98	
27 Sussex	67	67	1,300	1,243	25	25	341	300	165	124	574				42		35	915	3,333	11 11
28 Wakefield	138	138	1,800	2,000	68	68	727	727	417	417	1,642	500			79	35	1,195	5,879	24 00	
29 Waverly	90	90	1,350	1,350	42	42	477	477	273	273	1,303			100			658	6,510	8 46	
30 West Brunswick	103	103	1,600	1,600	45	45	546	546	313	313	1,110	334			131	25	692	4,746	16 04	
31 West Chesterfield	56	56	1,200	1,216	25	25	297	297	170	180	1,115				32	28	784	7,122	11 77	
32 West Dinwiddie	129	129	1,800	1,800	57	50	681	599	391	344	1,167				25					
Totals for 1920	\$3,500	\$ 3,494	\$ 50,032	\$ 50,019	\$1,501	\$1,533	\$ 18,508	\$ 17,137	\$ 10,622	\$ 9,705	\$ 45,549	\$1,120	\$ 708	\$ 416	\$1,224	\$ 762	\$ 59,474	\$263,974	\$17 31	
Totals for 1919	3,000	3,003	40,416	41,065	1,697	1,561	16,610	15,081	10,622	9,648	48,625	110	18	847	1,080	1,019	32,843	215,005	14 61	
Increase	\$ 500	\$ 491	\$ 9,616	\$ 8,954	\$ 106	\$ 28	\$ 1,898	\$ 2,056	\$ 560	\$ 757	\$ 7,924	\$ 10	\$ 690	\$ 337	\$ 144	\$ 743	\$ 26,631	\$ 48,969	\$ 2 73	
Decrease											\$ 3,076			\$ 431		\$ 257				

PORTSMOUTH AND NEWPORT NEWS DISTRICT—W. H. EDWARDS, Presiding Elder

CHARGES	PASTORS	Number Licensed to Preach.	Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificates and Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Organized Churches.	Number of Church Buildings.	Value of Church Buildings.	Indebtedness on Church Buildings.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of All Other Church Property.
1 Benn's	J. H. Holloway			16	2	11	395	9		3	3	\$ 7,500		1	\$ 3,000		\$ 1,350
2 Boykins	Porter Hardy			20	17	21	435	19	4	4	4	15,000		1	3,000		500
3 Capron	S. N. Hurst			36	25	22	689	36	1	6	6	12,000		1	2,500		800
4 Churchland and West Norfolk	J. W. Carroll				17	8	141	10		2	2	7,500		1	2,500		550
5 Courtland	J. F. Brooks			156	20	15	650	150	3	5	5	34,500	\$ 1,750	1	2,000		
6 Cradock	W. J. Williams			50	55	7	175	10	12	3	3	18,000		1	1,000		1,500
7 Crittenden	A. W. Roten			2	2		105	2		1	1	4,000		1	1,500		
8 Franklin, High Street	J. A. Chapman			19	48	11	346	1	2	1	1	25,000	5,000	1	5,000		2,000
9 Hilton	D. G. C. Butts	1			245	8	230	1		3	2	26,250	10,000				5,000
10 Isle of Wight	H. T. Todd			2	5	19	300	3		4	4	9,000		1	2,000		500
11 Newsom's	C. H. Kidd	4		15	2	47	746	14		4	4	30,000		1	10,000	\$ 3,000	
Newport News:																	
12 Chestnut Avenue	R. T. Waterfield	1	35	68	101	753	30	7	2	2	2	50,000	16,500	1	8,000	3,000	
13 Grace	Starks Jett			45	94	41	389	27	7	1	1	7,500		1	4,500		4,500
14 Trinity	P. M. Hank			12	44	94	925	10	24	1	1	100,000		1	7,500		9,000
15 Norfolk Circuit	L. R. Black			43	89	3	291	39	2	6	6	21,000		1	2,000		
Portsmouth:																	
16 Broad Street	W. L. Murphy			187	154	31	896	98	20	1	1	50,000					8,300
17 Central	W. E. Abernethy	1		38	11	126	668	2	13	1	1	15,000	12,000	1	6,000		
18 Cottage Place	A. A. Whitmore	1		16	11	4	282	12	1	1	1	75,000					400
19 Elm Avenue	E. K. Denton			59	6	22	285	49	3	1	1	8,000					
20 Monumental	J. W. Moore			70	69	108	1,013	31	17	1	1	100,000	8,100	1	6,000		10,000
21 Park View	R. M. Chandler			29	24	32	588	8	5	1	1	12,000		1	6,000		4,000
22 Wright Memorial	V. W. Bargamin			27	22	25	555	4	5	1	2	18,000		1	3,500		800
23 Smithfield	W. H. Atwill			26		8	308	1	8	1	1	25,000		1	5,000		1,500
Suffolk:																	
24 Main Street	J. A. Winn			42	53	31	729	26	12	1	1	75,000	15,000	1	7,000		1,000
25 Oxford	Ernest Stevens			12	10	4	192	3	2	1	1	7,000		1	5,000		7,500
26 Whaleyville and Somerton	T. O. Edwards			49	10	20	349	37	3	2	2	7,000		1	1,500		500
27 Williamsburg	L. G. Crutchfield			36	34	21	245	28	10	1	1	11,000		1	4,000	1,000	500
28 Windsor	E. F. Garner			19	6	2	374	9	3	4	4	8,000		1	3,000		400
Totals for 1920				8,104	1,147	847	13,213	668	169	63	63	\$ 778,250	\$ 75,350	24	\$ 101,500	\$ 7,902	\$ 60,600
Totals for 1919		1		6,427	536	627	12,133	223	143	58	60	617,150	61,800	24	85,300	7,180	56,250
Increase			2	627	611	220	1,080	445	26	5	3	\$ 161,100	\$ 13,550		\$ 16,200	\$ 722	\$ 4,350
Decrease																	

PORTSMOUTH AND NEWPORT NEWS DISTRICT—Continued

CHARGES	Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	Total Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage.	Loss Collected.	Church Papers		Number of Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members	Raised by Leagues Account Centenary Pledges	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special).	Collection League Anniversary Day	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.
								Copies of General Organ Taken.	Copies of Conference Organ Taken.							
1 Benn's	\$ 1,000	\$ 3,000						2	22	1	63	\$ 95			\$ 150	\$ 245
2 Boykins		3,000						2	30	2	86	\$ 25			60	85
3 Capron	125	3,000	\$ 50													
4 Churchland and West Norfolk	118	3,800	17					3	16							
5 Courtland	15,000	4,750	50					5	45	2	145	50	63	\$ 3	125	241
6 Craddock	2,000	10,000	50					1	7							
7 Crittendon	300	2,700	14						7							
8 Franklin, High St.	1,650	24,000	163					2	37	1	57				30	30
9 Hilton	2,257	19,000	162					1	9	1	63		40	7	148	195
10 Iso of Wight	150	2,500	11						55							
11 Newsom's	7,195	12,000	25													
Newport News.																
12 Chestnut Avenue	5,077	25,000	170			1 \$ 4,700	\$ 1,500	1	50	1	73	250	75		343	668
13 Grace	422	3,800	22					2	15	1	43		110	3	287	400
14 Trinity	1,556	104,500	415							1	70	450	55	2	301	\$14
15 Norfolk Circuit	698	5,000	155					3	11							
Portsmouth.																
16 Broad Street	146	19,400	60						25							
17 Central	657	25,500	32					2	40	1	50		28			28
18 Cottage Place	618	8,400	61					3	25							
19 Elm Avenue	70	1,500	48					1	18	2	60		25		77	102
20 Monumental.	325	50,700	164					0	28	1	40	108		5	289	402
21 Park View	300	5,500	160					3	22	1	87		00		85	145
22 Wright Memorial	233	9,500	72						30							
23 Smithfield	250	12,000	22					1	32							
Suffolk																
24 Main Street	2,375	22,000	44					5	75	1	50	25		8	27	60
25 Oxford.		4,800	34					2	20							
26 Whaleyville and Somerton	65	2,725						1	30							
27 Williamsburg	6	7,500	100					1	8							
28 Windsor		2,600						1	30							
Totals for 1920	\$ 42,593	\$ 398,175	\$ 2,106			1 \$ 4,700	\$ 1,500	48	741	10	887	\$ 978	\$ 481	\$ 34	\$ 1,922	\$ 3,415
Totals for 1919	27,555	266,775	1,115					63	668	17	794	324	359	6	724	1,413
Increase	\$ 15,038	\$ 131,400	\$ 991			1 \$ 4,700	\$ 1,500	15	73	1	93	\$ 654	\$ 122	\$ 28	\$ 1,198	\$ 2,002
Decrease																

PORTSMOUTH AND NEWPORT NEWS DISTRICT—Continued

CHARGES	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Children on Cradle Roll.	Members in Home Department.	Members in All Other Departments.	Enrollment in All Departments.	Number of Training Classes.	Number of Wesley Bible Classes.	Pupils Joining Church During the Year.	Raised by Sunday Schools Account Centenary Pledge.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special).	Raised on Sunday School Day.	Raised for Sunday School Supplies.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Sunday Schools.	Woman's Work.			
																Number Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Amount Collected.	
1 Benn's	3	37	25	20	280	371		4	15	\$ 25	\$ 40		\$	214	\$ 279	1	30	\$ 124	
2 Boykins	4	45	15	18	347	426		7	17	200			\$	150	85	3	58	119	
3 Capron	6	56	25	32	411	524		2	36	73	60	25	240	105	509	1	28	88	
4 Churchland and West Norfolk	2	15			103	118			10	82				58	163	303	1	21	100
5 Courtland	5	60	40	18	432	550	1	4	90	50		30	300	200	550		30	42	
6 Cradoek	3	38	40		319	397		1	25	50				79	44	203	3	61	128
7 Crittenden	1	21	22	9	116	167		2	1	80				211	430	817	4	195	1,326
8 Franklin, High Street	3	19	50	50	197	325	1	6	57	150				22	293	20	406	27	63
9 Hilton	3	30	54	14	321	419		4	3	93	71	22		170	230	521	1	27	
10 Isle of Wight	3	32	20	20	215	287			13	235		100		161	647	1,143	3	88	195
11 Newsom's	4	66	65	28	452	601		4											
Newport News					614	770		2	31	300		21	431	1,040	1,792		2	121	1,677
12 Chestnut Ave.	1	33	55	68	614	770		1	30	250	59	15	425	585	1,334		2	110	614
13 Grace	1	32	45	31	293	401	1	6	11		509	39	467	1,901	2,916				
14 Trinity	1	51	97	67	427	642	1	1	20		100		149	103	352		2	30	62
15 Norfolk Circuit.	6	45	5		227	277													
Portsmouth					621	705	1	2		300		50	421	1,612	2,383		3	82	1,704
16 Broad Street	1	39	45		412	558	1	3	32	520		19	571	529	1,648		3	80	571
17 Central	1	36	62	48	412	558		2	6	131	131	15	100	212	539		3	35	18
18 Cottage Place.	1	20	15	15	225	275		1	52	60	167	13	167	668	1,075				
19 Elm Ave.	1	23	42		220	285			28	1,000		33	655	319	2,007		4	162	2,892
20 Monumental	1	50	52	60	604	766		4	20			10	454	464	1,464		3	125	2,620
21 Park View	1	19	30		360	409			11	261	113	11	289	146	820		1	34	882
22 Wright Memorial	1	26	36		203	265		5	20	109	107	25	259		500		2	89	579
23 Smithfield	1	24	20	40	350	434	1												
Suffolk					405	470		1	32	1,000		25	350	1,242	2,617		3	159	760
24 Main Street.	1	25	40		405	470		2	5	45	90	24	218	195	572		3	63	200
25 Oxford	1	16	8		150	174													
26 Whaleyville and Somerton	2	28	18	12	157	215			45	136		18	183	42	379		1	27	40
27 Williamsburg	1	21	27	48	174	270		2	28	83		17	100	11	301		1	25	451
28 Windsor	3	31	5	2	183	221						30	260	126	416		3	30	52
Totals for 1920.	60	929	958	609	8,820	11,322	7	66	639	\$ 5,242	\$ 1,453	\$ 625	\$ 7,851	\$ 10,780	\$ 25,951	54	1,719	\$ 15,107	
Totals for 1919.	68	824	779	564	8,257	10,424	11	44	312	6,907	820	322	5,922	6,128	20,165	44	1,271	9,582	
Increase	2	105	179	55	609	898		22	327	\$ 1,665	\$ 627	\$ 303	\$ 1,029	\$ 4,652	\$ 5,846	10	448	\$ 5,525	
Decrease																			

PORTSMOUTH AND NEWPORT NEWS DISTRICT—Concluded

CHARGES	Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor Excluding Parsonage		District Work		Conference Work		General Work		Account Centenary Pledges—Paid	Foreign Missions (Special)—Paid	Home Missions (Special)—Paid	Conference Missions, Ferrum School, etc. (Special)—Paid	Rosebud Missionary Society—Paid	Virginia Conference Orphanage (Special)—Paid	Raised for All Other Objects—Paid.	Total Raised for All Purposes—Paid.	Average Per Member —Paid.	
	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid										
1 Benn's	\$ 127	\$ 127	\$ 1,500	\$ 1,500	\$ 4	2	\$ 674	\$ 235	\$ 387	\$ 136					\$ 23		\$ 661	\$ 4,332	\$10 07	
2 Boykins	127	127	1,800	1,800	73	73	674	674	387	387	877	50			132	43	850	5,817	13 37	
3 Capron	136	136	2,000	2,000	82	82	718	718	412	412	2,745				110	85	1,035	8,141	11 82	
4 Churchland and West Norfolk	63	63	750	750	70	70	334	336	102	102	1,000				98		468	3,445	24 43	
5 Courtland	122	122	1,600	1,700			644	644	370	370	606	50		100	95	50	960	20,470	31 49	
6 Cradock	33	33	1,600	1,500			172	90	42	42						15	300	4,580	26 17	
7 Crittenden	69	69	1,000	1,000	41	41	365	365	209	209	447						331	3,107	15 83	
8 Franklin, High Street	136	136	1,800	1,800	82	82	718	718	412	412	2,595					188	3,861	13,783	39 83	
9 Hilton	33	33	1,300	1,300	20	20	172	172	99	99							1,568	6,275	26 26	
10 Isle of Wight	93	93	1,307	1,307	55	55	285	55	204	123	640						451	3,377	9 38	
11 Newsum's	135	135	2,500	2,500	81	81	713	713	409	409	2,119				117	110	1,949	16,691	22 37	
Newport News																		4,530	18,621	24 72
12 Chestnut Ave	204	204	2,500	2,500	122	6	1,077	894	618	513	590						11,097	18,818	48 37	
13 Grace	153	153	2,000	2,000	91	91	807	807	463	463	5,002						5,157	21,438	23 17	
14 Trinity	212	212	3,000	3,000	127	127	1,122	1,122	400	308	1,605				38	31	175	5,637	19 37	
15 Norfolk Circuit	102	102	1,700	1,700	61	61	538											5,614	16,272	18 16
Portsmouth																		4,014	11,811	16 19
16 Broad Street	136	136	2,600	2,600			718	718	412	412	2,500							802	4,891	17 35
17 Central	63	63	2,400	2,400	5	5	898	426	615	241	1,617							1,256	4,746	16 65
18 Cottage Place	93	93	1,104	1,104	56	56	434	322	254	185	1,044							8,500	28,351	27 98
19 Elm Avenue	63	63	1,200	1,200	36	2	334	334	192	5	569							2,106	10,159	17 27
20 Monumental	289	289	3,600	3,600	173	173	1,525	1,525	875	875	6,262	1,000		22	38	269	1,171	7,327	13 20	
21 Park View	153	153	2,000	2,000	91	4	807	524	463	282	1,401							1,489	7,729	25 09
22 Wright Memorial	169	169	2,000	2,000	102	73	674	674	387	387	1,500					128		3,901	10,956	26 86
23 Smithfield	127	127	2,000	2,000	73	73	674	674	387	387	1,500						2,548	5,996	31 23	
Suffolk																				
24 Main Street	212	212	3,000	3,000	127	127	1,122	1,122	644	644	4,600				34	100	3,901	10,956	26 86	
25 Oxford	98	98	1,200	1,200	59	3	516	340	296	100	810							5,996	31 23	
26 Whaleyville and Somerton	76	76	900	900	46	46	403	403	231	231	635				82		292	3,149	9 02	
27 Williamsburg	68	68	1,000	1,000	40	22	359	229	206	123	440					6	957	3,703	15 11	
28 Windsor	102	102	1,430	1,430	61	3	538	538	308	215	389				117		779	4,011	10 72	
Totals for 1920	\$3,500	\$ 3,500	\$ 50,791	\$ 50,791	\$1,778	\$1,285	\$18,508	\$15,652	\$10,622	\$ 8,692	\$42,734	\$1,100			\$ 210	\$ 846	\$1,025	\$66,822	\$282,173	\$21 35
Totals for 1919	2,700	2,703	40,800	41,242	78	77	16,610	14,492	10,622	9,382	44,020	1,426			50	515	787	58,236	232,709	19 19
Increase	\$ 800	\$ 797	\$ 9,991	\$ 9,549	\$1,700	\$1,208	\$ 1,898	\$ 1,160		\$ 690	\$ 1,266	\$ 326			\$ 160	\$ 231	\$ 238	\$ 8,586	\$ 49,380	\$ 2 16
Decrease																				

RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT—R. F. GAYLE, Presiding Elder

CHARGES	PASTORS	Number Licensed to Preach	Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificates and Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Organized Churches.	Number of Church Buildings.	Value of Church Buildings.	Indebtedness on Church Buildings.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of All Other Church Property.
1 Bethany	C. E. Green			7	3	6	300	4	3	1	1	\$ 25,000		1	\$ 5,000		\$ 1,000
2 Colonial Beach and Grace	*R. L. Fruit			6		1	270	6	1	2	2	8,000		1	5,000	\$ 1,200	
3 East Mathews	P. P. Taylor			23	8	39	582	4	6	2	2	6,000		1	3,000		750
4 Essex	J. C. Beasley, Sup.	1		18	4	20	677	10	2	5	5	10,000		1	1,200		
5 Gloucester	L. D. Stables		1	37	3	17	565	27	3	5	5	18,000		1	3,000		500
6 Gloucester Point	John Marshall			65	5	10	440	55	3	3	3	8,000		1	1,500		
7 Heathsville	J. S. Wallace			1	1	4	509	3		4	4	10,000		1	2,000		
8 Henderson Station	C. H. Williams		2	31	15	17	570	20	5	1	1	6,000		1	3,000		700
9 Irvington	G. H. McFaden			2	2	120	214	2	2	1	1	5,500		1	3,000		300
10 King George	W. C. Pace			2	6	14	378	1		4	4	12,000		2	2,000		500
11 Lancaster	C. C. Jones	1	1	18	1	2	542	14	2	6	4	13,500		1	3,500		1,000
12 Mathews	B. E. Hudson			90	12	15	1,030	60	14	5	5	27,200		1	8,000		5,000
13 Middlesex	R. V. Owens, Sup	1		63	6	14	632	63	7	4	4	8,500		1	1,500		100
14 Montross	R. L. Fruit			36	1	9	526	23		4	4	12,000					
15 Richmond Circuit.	C. L. Stillwell			11	9	8	649	11		4	4	12,000		1	3,000		
16 Shackelford's	F. W. England			87	16	37	618	55		4	4	12,000					
17 Urbanna	H. W. Neville			31	16	17	500	22	7	4	4	6,500		3	11,000		1,000
18 West Lancaster	W. J. Boyd			7	5	27	260		2	2	2	4,000		1	1,800		150
19 West Mathews	W. E. Grant			3	11	20	775	2		5	5	14,000		1	2,000		1,000
20 Westmoreland	W. G. Bureh			34	5	100	716	22	20	5	5	13,500		1	2,500		
21 West Point	H. P. Clarke		2	8	4	18	226	5	6	1	1	12,000		1	3,000		
22 White Stone	R. L. Busby			3	2	17	300	3		2	2	9,000		1	3,000	100	700
Totals for 1920		1	7	583	135	538	11,375	448	88	76	77	\$ 250,700		24	\$ 71,000	\$ 1,300	\$ 17,700
Totals for 1919		5	11	470	628	418	11,629	377	106	83	84	212,175	\$ 500	25	62,500	1,400	12,975
Increase				113		90		71			7	\$ 38,525		1	\$ 8,500		\$ 4,725
Decrease		4	4		493		254		18				\$ 500	1		\$ 100	

\* Served unfinished time of C. H. McNeil in connection with the Montross charge.

RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT—Continued

CHARGES	Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	Total Insurance Carried.	Premium Paid.	Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage	Less Collected.	Church Papers		Number of Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Raised by Leagues Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special).	Collection League Anniversary Day.	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by League.
								Copies of General Organ Taken.	Copies of Centenary Organ Taken.							
1 Bethany	\$ 2,268	\$ 9,200	\$ 32					1	30							
2 Colonial Beach and Grace		6,000	15					1	36							
3 East Mathews	425	5,000	30					1	25		1	45		\$ 10		\$ 13
4 Essex	585	600						2	40							
5 Gloucester		2,000	12					1	14							
6 Gloucester Point	200	5,000	14					1	46							
7 Heathsville	300	5,200	40					2	20							
8 Henderson Station	153	2,300	10					1	35							
9 Irvington	24	5,000	15					1	16							
10 King George	36	3,000	12					25	75		2	75		59		10
11 Lancaster	2,000	4,400	18					2	30							
12 Mathews	300	3,300	5					1	23		2	50				
13 Middlesex	406	3,000	16					10	10							
14 Montross	200	3,000	9					2	37							
15 Richmond Circuit	325	6,400	10			\$ 15	\$ 15	3	35							
16 Shackelford's	1,000	3,000	20					5	26							
17 Urbanna	150	3,500	25	1		\$ 15		2	32							
18 West Lancaster	850	4,000	6					2	36							
19 West Mathews	280	6,500	24					1	28							
20 Westmoreland	985	5,000	22					1	30		1	55	\$ 25	\$ 5	\$ 5	170
21 West Point	346	4,800	31						30							
22 White Stone																
Totals for 1920	\$ 10,833	\$ 103,700	\$ 366	1		\$ 15	\$ 15	68	619	6	225	\$ 25	\$ 69	\$ 8	\$ 202	\$ 304
Totals for 1919	\$ 8,578	\$ 106,800	\$ 602					128	580	4	81	\$ 35	\$ 40		\$ 183	\$ 258
Increase	\$ 2,255	\$ 3,100	\$ 236						39	2	144	\$ 10	\$ 29	\$ 8	\$ 19	\$ 46
Decrease				1		\$ 15	\$ 15	60								

## RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT—Continued

CHARGES	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Children on Cradle Roll.	Members in Home Department.	Members in All Other Departments.	Enrollment in All Departments.	Number of Training Classes.	Number of Wesley Bible Classes.	Pupils Joining Church During the Year.	Raised by Sunday Schools Account Centenary Prizes.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special).	Raised on Sunday School Day.	Raised for Sunday School Supplies.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Sunday Schools.	Woman's Work.		
																Number Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Amount Collected.
1 Bethany	1	31	60	6	328	434	3	2	7	\$ 250	\$ 74	\$ 26	\$ 164	\$ 213	\$ 727	2	207	\$ 1,117
2 Colonial Beach and Graco	2	22			165	187			6				4	174	183	1	25	68
3 East Mathews	2	37	53		509	509		3	10	187		43	150	175	555	4	155	580
4 Essex	4	36			270	312			14	40	18	75	93	70	302	2	40	34
5 Gloucester	5	46	24	8	425	503	7	2	33	128		45	187	487	847	3	135	264
6 Gloucester Point	3	41	19		348	408	1		40	106		38	336		480			
7 Henthsville	4	47	70	54	313	484		3	2	30		22	252		304	4	135	258
8 Henderson Station	2	31	97	40	352	520			15	110		18	200		328	2	193	226
9 Irvington	1	27	19	19	121	186	1	4	4	103		17	137	566	829	2	108	451
10 King George	4	39			200	239			2	57		14	56	77	204			
11 Lancaster	6	53	29	27	239	348		2	14	143		26	316	30	515	5	60	702
12 Mathews	4	75	8	15	596	688			60	80	277	42	400	250	1,019	4	150	375
13 Middlesex	4	36			248	284			10	77		35	245		357	4	161	633
14 Montross	4	29	7	11	340	387			10	60	30	24	170		233	2	35	104
15 Richmond Circuit	4	47	58		300	465	1		11	47		26	144	25	242	2	60	36
16 Shakelford's	4	47	50	20	310	427		4	20	158	10	102	166	256	615	4	115	480
17 Urbanna	2	43	40		500	417			5	5	57	31	350	290	886	8	179	500
18 West Lancaster	2	20	15	15	80	130			5			15	75	53	200	2	45	95
19 West Mathews	7	68	25	24	588	705			2	230		48	275	24	577	6	125	295
20 Westmoreland	0	56	78	49	268	451	6		25	123	175	71	163	180	712	2	85	172
21 West Point	1	15	15	36	150	225		4		125		15	152	136	428	1	50	454
22 White Stone	3	28	56		136	220		3	5	65		26	156	27	274	2	149	429
Totals for 1920	77	874	732	324	6,712	8,642	12	34	360	\$ 2,104	\$ 650	\$ 763	\$ 4,400	\$ 2,872	\$ 10,877	63	2,212	\$ 7,185
Totals for 1919	82	922	709	229	7,305	9,165	8	22	322	2,334	1,084	682	3,915	3,056	11,071	58	2,022	5,305
Increase																		
Decrease	5	48	23	05	503	523	4	12	47	\$ 140	\$ 434	\$ 81	\$ 485	\$ 184	\$ 194	5	190	\$ 1,700



RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT—Concluded

CHARGES	Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor Excluding Parsonage		District Work		Conference Work		General Work		Account Centenary Pledges—Paid	Foreign Missions (Special)—Paid.	Home Missions (Special)—Paid.	Conference Missions, Ferrum School, etc. (Special)—Paid.	Rosebud Missionary Society—Paid.	Virginia Conference Orphanage (Special)—Paid.	Raised for All Other Objects—Paid.	Total Raised for All Purposes—Paid.	Average Per Member —Paid.		
	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid											
1 Bethany	\$ 242		\$ 242	\$ 2,150			\$ 931	\$ 931	\$ 535	\$ 535	\$ 2,471						\$ 48	\$ 690	\$ 11,211	\$28 75	
2 Colonial Beach and Grace	78		872	872	12	12	650	650	30	30	20	37					17	21	1,342	4 97	
3 East Mathews	169		1,300	1,300	10	10	547	326	371	371	200	1,383		\$ 100			15	694	5,807	0 98	
4 Essex	142		1,350	1,350	13	13	745	612	425	350	1,512						152	827	4,286	6 33	
5 Gloucester	194		1,667	1,667	8	8	454	454	261	261	214	1,040					40	412	6,720	11 89	
6 Gloucester Point	118		1,400	1,400			604	250	347	261	1,040							1,000	3,866	8 57	
7 Heathsville	157		1,500	1,500	31	31	791	455	276	276	1,044						6	359	4,361	8 79	
8 Henderson Station	187		1,600	1,600	9	9	480	480	294	75	363						49	331	6,136	28 65	
9 Irvington	126		1,500	1,500	24	24	511	600	308	187	677						65	45	1,425	6 43	
10 King George	121		1,000	1,000			535	600	425	425	1,470							5	5,167	9 30	
11 Lancaster	189		1,500	1,500	46	46	745	745	85	85	544						30	1,600	2,581	4 91	
12 Mathews	176		1,400	1,400			454	135	261	118	318								500	3,466	5 30
13 Middlesex	139		1,400	1,400	9	3	324	205	185	117	500							100	1,000	7,078	11 45
14 Montross	85		1,000	1,000	10	10	535	225	308	362	1,523	\$ 40					148	162	1,250	7,020	15 84
15 Richmond Circuit	140		1,500	1,500	12	12	629	620	362	159	1,500							70	300	3,120	12 00
16 Shackelford's	163		1,500	1,500	13	13	720	400	414	200	800							36	876	5,575	7 19
17 Urbanna	187		1,800	1,800			384	333	221	190	795							38	2,102	6,062	0 72
18 West Lancaster	96		890	890	12	12	650	200	371	184	600							60	198	7,779	34 41
19 West Mathews	169		1,600	1,600	12	12	617	617	354	435	1,940							38	1,069	5,085	16 95
20 Westmoreland	161		2,000	2,000	32	32	750	750	250		825										
21 West Point	179		2,100	2,100	25	25	604	424													
22 White Stone	143		1,200	1,200																	
Totals for 1920	\$3,361	\$ 3,377	\$ 32,329	\$ 32,329	\$ 278	\$ 272	\$ 13,400	\$ 9,226	\$ 7,725	\$ 5,454	\$ 20,859	\$ 40	\$ 21	\$ 296	\$ 900	\$ 578	\$ 18,540	\$122,941	\$10 81		
Totals for 1919	2,827	2,829	27,736	27,914	41	41	12,080	9,286	7,725	5,779	26,915	75	20	31	885	423	17,600	117,604	10 11		
Increase	\$ 534	\$ 548	\$ 4,593	\$ 4,615	\$ 237	\$ 231	\$ 1,350	\$ 338		\$ 325	\$ 6,056	\$ 35	\$ 1	\$ 262	\$ 15	\$ 155	\$ 1,040	\$ 5,337	\$ 70		
Decrease																					

RICHMOND DISTRICT—R. H. Potts, Presiding Elder

CHARGES	PASTORS	Number Licensed to Preach.	Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificates and Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Organized Churches.	Number of Church Buildings.	Value of Church Buildings.	Indebtedness on Church Buildings.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of All Other Church Property.
1 Ashland	G. C. Kelly		2	12	14	10	374	9		2	2	\$ 18,500	\$ 3,000		\$ 3,000		\$ 500
2 Ashland Circuit	S. H. Johnson			9	14	39	392	5		5	5	6,000			3,000		
3 Bowling Green	L. C. Smart			14	6	9	401	3		4	4	10,000					
4 Caroline	C. H. Hornberger, Sup			62	21	27	650	19		5	5	17,500	278		2,500		700
5 Charles City	E. H. Earp, Sup			10	2	23	350	23		4	4	7,000					
6 Goochland	W. E. Thomas, Sup			15	7	7	235	10	1	1	1	6,000			600		
7 Greenwood	R. W. Creakinore			23	2	2	350	23		4	4	5,500					
8 Hanover	H. H. Smith			25	3	8	315	3	1	3	3	4,500			2,000		1,000
9 Henrico	G. R. Road			3	3	3	315	3	3	3	3	10,000			2,000	\$ 300	
10 King William	H. D. Traylor, Sup			22	2	156	372	29	1	3	3	4,350			1,000		700
11 New Kent	J. W. Heckman			1		23	261	6		5	1	5,000			500		200
Richmond																	
12 Asbury and Oakland	E. V. Carson		1	91	20	11	518	38	7	2	2	18,000			6,000		3,000
13 Barton Heights	W. T. A. Haynes			13	66	96	583	10		1	1	10,000			6,500		10,000
14 Branch Memorial	J. M. Mooney, Sup			3	10	7	151	3		1	1	4,500					
15 Broad Street	Fred. R. Chonnault	2	2	77	129	41	970	24	5	1	1	90,000	25,000		13,000	5,000	10,000
16 Centenary	T. A. Smoot			30	80	71	1,254	4	10	1	1	208,000					10,000
17 Central	G. W. Wray	1	1	12	19	54	826	5		1	1	40,000			7,000		10,000
18 Decatur Street	J. L. Bray			50	16	25	617	35	5	1	1	35,000	4,000		4,000		4,000
19 Denny Street	R. N. Hartness			38	3	7	416	23	2	1	1	35,000	2,800		3,000	1,500	1,000
20 Epworth	C. E. Johnson		1	33	6	59	321	16	4	1	1	5,000			4,000		
21 Fairmount Avenue and Chelsea Hill	L. T. Hitt		1	55	81	21	736	40	3	2	2	27,000			3,000		750
22 Fulton Hill	R. B. Scott			12	10	5	162	6	1	1	1	5,000					700
23 Ginter Park	L. S. Flournoy			9	11	5	90	4		1	1						7,000
24 Grace	J. F. Carey	1	1	33	104	69	517	20	1	1	1	100,000	48,000				12,500
25 Highland Park	L. T. Williams			68	56	53	889	47	3	1	1	45,000	6,000		9,000	5,500	7,000
26 Highland Springs and Seven Pines	H. D. Mollart		1	15	16	28	323	6	4	1	2	7,500			3,500	2,000	600
27 Laurel Street	J. R. Loughton			40	15	32	644	27	5	1	1	35,000			6,000		1,400
28 Monument	G. W. Jones	1	2	11	80	3	966	18	8	1	1	125,000	30,000		12,500	5,000	
29 Park Place and Orphanage	R. M. White		1	33	33	43	722	11	5	1	1	80,000			10,000	2,500	10,000
30 St. James	R. P. Lumpkin			37	34	35	509	20	3	1	1	22,500	1,500		3,500	1,500	
31 St. Paul's	T. E. Johnson			43	8	29	250	27	1	1	1	15,000					1,500
32 Trinity and Mission	B. T. Candler		1	24	24	18	484	17	5	1	1	20,000					1,000
33 Union Station	H. W. Dunkley		3	48	48	59	1,281	29	9	2	1	75,000			5,000		5,000
34 West End	A. L. Carson			46	6	11	382	30	5	1	1	6,000			3,500		3,500
35 Woodland Heights	R. B. Proctor			12	19	23	227	5	7	1	1	3,000					3,000
36 Spottsylvania	S. H. Pulliam, Sup		2	22	7	3	663	22	2	7	7	10,000			1,500		
37 Toano	W. Y. Seales		1	15	9	4	232	0	8	2	2	6,000			2,500		525
38 Walkerton	W. C. Weikle, Sup			9	25	4	194	7	2	4	4	9,000			1,500		
Totals for 1920		4	22	1,115	1,013	1,434	19,197	628	108	70	79	\$1,130,850	\$ 120,578	28	\$ 134,600	\$ 23,300	\$ 140,575
Totals for 1919		4	18	1,205	1,200	1,027	18,051	765	125	71	71	917,000	107,121	25	120,700	22,250	149,825
						407	1,140			8	8	\$ 212,950	\$ 13,457	3	\$ 17,900	\$ 1,050	

CHARGES	Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	Total Insurance Carried.	Premium Paid.	Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Loss Collected.	Church Papers		Number of Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Raised by Leagues Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special).	Collection League Anniversary Day.	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.
								Copies of General Organ Taken.	Copies of Conference Organ Taken.							
1 Ashland	\$ 225	\$ 9,800						9	21	1	39					\$ 10
2 Ashland Circuit	100								6							
3 Bowling Green	700															
4 Caroline	32	1,000							22							
5 Charles City		3,950	\$ 21						13							
6 Goodland		2,000	16													
7 Greenwood		4,000	103						14	2	87		\$ 50	\$ 6	\$ 65	121
8 Hanover	256	4,400	38					1	35							
9 Henrico	50	2,250	15						9							
10 King William	17	3,000	9						20							
11 New Kent	24	1,150	7						10							
Richmond:																
12 Asbury and Oakland	1,400	15,000	18					2	12	2	91	\$ 53	8	7	117	185
13 Barton Heights	4,690	16,000	222					6	67	2	80		127		450	577
14 Branch Memorial	224	2,000							5	1	33		43		69	112
15 Broad Street	656	52,300	139					1	80	2	151		231		82	313
16 Centenary	1,057	100,000	846					5	70	1	105	64			107	171
17 Central	975	42,500	345					1	45	1	50		100		38	135
18 Decatur Street	1,800	12,000	30					3	36	2	126		130	2	166	298
19 Denny Street	377	14,500	9					1	17	2	34	121			657	775
20 Epworth	80	4,000	25					1	20	1	36		25		40	65
21 Fairmount Avenue and Chelsea Hill	2,254	1,600							26	4	155		75		311	386
22 Fulton Hill		3,000	57					1	24							
23 Ginter Park		1,000	19					1	6	1	20				42	42
24 Grace	12,561	90,000	485					2	20	1	47	50	30	7	75	162
25 Highland Park	6,380	24,600	11					3	45	2	114		84	12	50	146
26 Highland Springs and Seven Pines	200	3,500	22					2	24	1	42		50	10	105	165
27 Laurel Street	52	18,000	66					1	58	2	82		65	3	150	218
28 Monument	594	45,000	314					15	125	2	313		360		400	760
29 Park Place and Orphanage		49,000	228					10	40	1	41	120		6	132	258
30 St. James		14,300	28					2	12	2	52		25		30	55
31 St. Paul's	1,950	5,000	25					1	12	1	58		25	4	50	78
32 Trinity and Mission		16,000	30			\$ 100	\$ 100	5	35	3	21	10		3	54	68
33 Union Station	4,255	32,000	171					1	30	3	116	171	67	28	342	508
34 West End	2,175	5,800	61			1	2,100	1	20	2	80		121		125	246
35 Woodland Heights	50	4,000	62					1	26	2	78	100		3	46	149
36 Spottsylvania	150	3,200	20					1	15	1	48	50	25		4	79
37 Toano	150	5,000							24							
38 Walkerton		6,550								1	26					
Totals for 1920	\$ 43,537	\$ 617,400	\$ 3,454	1	1	\$ 2,200	\$ 2,200	78	1,038	44	2,125	\$ 739	\$ 1,641	\$ 01	\$ 3,207	\$ 6,178
Totals for 1919	73,776	455,000	1,377	1	1			77	949	43	1,612	381	1,145	58	1,751	3,335
Increase		\$ 162,400	\$ 2,077			\$ 2,200	\$ 2,200	1	89	1	513	\$ 358	\$ 496	\$ 33	\$ 1,056	\$ 2,843
Decrease	\$ 30,233															

RICHMOND DISTRICT—Continued

CHARGES	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Children on Cradle Roll.	Members in Home Department.	Members in All Other Departments.	Enrollment in All Departments.	Number of Training Classes.	Number of Wesley Bible Classes.	Pupils Joining Church During the Year.	Raised by Sunday Schools Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special).	Raised on Sunday School Day.	Raised for Sunday School Supplies.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Sunday Schools.	Woman's Work.		
																Number Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Amount Collected.
1 Ashland	2	21	..	..	254	275	1	1	4	\$ 15		\$ 27	\$ 80	\$ 596	\$ 596	1	50	\$ 567
2 Ashland Circuit	2	42	..	..	327	369	1	1	1				44	106	1	16	104	
3 Bowling Green	1	36	40	30	219	325	1	1	12	\$ 52		13	150	25	240	2	28	20
4 Caroline	1	44	36	29	347	456	1	1	30	82		88	124	156	450	2	28	20
5 Charles City	1	5	..	..	10	24	1	1	10	10		10	6	16	16	..	..	..
6 Goochland	1	26	10	37	104	267	1	1	25	23		10	85	13	120	..	..	..
7 Greenwood	1	28	43	75	190	336	1	6	11	160	143	50	262	343	958	2	67	573
8 Hanover	1	47	43	53	146	489	1	1	17	215		30	162	383	790	3	75	415
9 Henrico	3	30	19	3	275	327	3	3	3	120		44	297	56	517	2	50	258
10 King William	3	31	10	17	172	230	1	1	22	23	17	10	61	128	248	2	45	100
11 New Kent	4	25	4	..	124	153	..	..	5	..	..	13	60	73	..	..	..	..
12 Richmond	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13 Asbury and Oakland	2	43	38	40	499	620	1	3	5	300		21	300	1,575	2,106	3	120	800
14 Barton Heights	1	46	48	127	419	640	1	4	11	700		50	175	1,279	2,204	3	180	3,032
15 Branch Memorial	1	22	41	68	151	282	2	2	3	120		8	128	270	626	1	20	60
16 Broad Street	1	57	22	57	582	718	1	7	77	454	250	47	1,110	247	2,108	2	123	2,309
17 Centenary	1	47	35	105	478	665	1	2	10	50		41	317	1,280	1,668	2	141	1,615
18 Central	1	42	55	75	434	606	1	7	9	500		37	300	2,146	2,933	3	143	654
19 Decatur Street	2	68	62	79	638	847	2	4	48	840	100	30	692	5,544	2,216	4	134	288
20 Denny Street	1	30	48	87	261	435	..	..	15	424		49	354	1,010	1,837	1	25	188
21 Epworth	1	24	35	70	329	458	..	..	20	110		12	160	454	745	..	..	..
22 Fairmount Avenue and Chelsea Hill	2	24	19	16	626	685	2	2	26	177		9	274	727	1,187	1	16	83
23 Fulton Hill	1	15	26	30	189	260	1	7	7	20		20	64	307	412	..	..	..
24 Ginter Park	1	18	10	8	103	139	1	1	9	262		30	250	139	651	2	48	650
25 Grace	1	58	59	61	566	744	6	6	35	400	465	25	430	361	1,701	3	100	803
26 Highland Park	2	74	119	121	708	1,022	2	9	65	865		56	758	1,183	2,862	3	253	1,759
27 Highland Springs and Seven Pines	1	18	39	52	282	391	3	3	6	111		21	112	212	456	..	..	..
28 Laurel Street	1	43	30	90	522	685	3	13	34	200		15	222	1,255	1,692	2	100	430
29 Monument	1	57	45	93	601	850	..	..	32	..	700	..	328	1,396	2,424	2	70	1,263
30 Park Place and Orphanage	1	34	30	125	272	461	3	7	20	250		20	203	550	1,023	2	94	769
31 St. James	1	37	35	50	384	506	2	2	2	200		13	1,012	1,225	2	35	107	
32 St. Paul's	1	30	26	..	244	300	2	2	15	147		8	148	390	685	..	..	..
33 Trinity and Mission	1	18	25	34	152	229	3	1	17	108	105	8	93	212	526	2	57	389
34 Union Station	2	111	84	75	1,302	1,572	2	1	53	731	596	55	736	4,203	6,321	2	140	2,614
35 West End	1	34	34	..	283	351	3	4	18	..		10	185	1,215	1,410	1	52	210
36 Woodland Heights	1	28	33	50	253	364	4	4	8	200		18	255	882	1,355	1	50	310
37 Spotsylvania	7	46	29	..	307	472	2	1	20	99		25	156	80	360	1	47	52
38 Tonno	2	17	34	..	236	287	4	15	200	..	..	81	181	61	523	1	26	25
39 Walkerton	2	15	..	..	60	75	..	..	3	..	..	22	21	60	103	..	..	..
Totals for 1920	74	1,400	1,266	1,757	13,498	17,021	27	108	710	\$ 5,008	\$ 4,654	\$ 1,018	\$ 0,219	\$ 24,804	\$ 45,603	57	2,305	\$ 20,597
Totals for 1919	71	1,281	1,214	1,426	12,185	16,106	13	79	620	5,674	2,126	599	8,741	10,138	27,278	48	1,820	14,165
Increase	3	119	62	331	1,313	1,815	14	29	90	\$ 234	\$ 2,528	\$ 410	\$ 478	\$ 14,666	\$ 18,325	9	485	\$ 6,432

CHARGES	Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor Excluding Parsonage		District Work		Conference Work		General Work		Account Centenary Pledges—Paid.	Foreign Missions (Special)—Paid.	Home Missions (Special)—Paid.	Conference Missions, Ferrum School, etc. (Special)—Paid.	Rosebud Missionary Society—Paid.	Virginia Conference Orphanage (Special)—Paid.	Raised for All Other Objects—Paid.	Total Raised for All Purposes—Paid.	Average Per Member—Paid.	
	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid										
1 Ashland	\$ 151	\$ 43	\$ 1,650	\$ 760	\$ 35	\$ 35	\$ 733	\$ 733	\$ 420	\$ 420	\$ 2,225						\$ 1,016	\$ 7,632	\$ 20 19	
2 Ashland Circuit	45	131	800	760	12	12	252	252	144	144	266						50	1,796	4 58	
3 Bowling Green	95	98	1,235	1,235	25	25	549	544	312	303	1,400							4,468	9 69	
4 Caroline	80	80	921	995	21	21	448	363	276	224	493						561	3,288	5 06	
5 Charles City	49	49	700	1,010	13	13	158	110	273	210	892						179	1,631	4 66	
6 Goochland	49	51	700	722	13	13	273	115	156	75	356						179	1,631	4 66	
7 Greenwood	45	45	1,000	1,000	12	12	252	252	144	144	550						78	1,022	4 91	
8 Hanover	98	98	1,500	1,500	26	20	544	254	311	141	933						60	1,200	5 70	
9 Henrico	89	89	1,100	1,130	24	24	494	494	283	132	1,118						15	400	4 42	
10 King William	64	64	1,100	1,102	17	17	356	174	203	100	645						7	204	2 70	
11 New Kent	34	34	561	577			189	117	108	67	51						50	121	1 12	
12 Richmond																				
13 Asbury and Oakland	126	126	2,200	2,200	34	34	703	703	403	403	1,200						7	1,326	10 65	
14 Barton Heights	161	161	2,400	2,400	43	43	900	900	516	516	3,500							8,696	26 94	
15 Branch Memorial	53	72	900	900	14	14	293	203	167	110	552		\$ 49					347	3 20	
16 Broad Street	247	247	3,600	3,600	66	66	1,380	1,380	792	792	5,325		200				191	21,757	39 08	
17 Centenary	337	337	5,000	5,000	90	90	1,882	1,882	1,080	1,080	8,286		425				94	17,694	40 32	
18 Central	195	195	2,250	2,700	52	52	1,087	1,087	624	624	4,200							75	2,753	
19 Decatur Street	150	150	2,250	2,250	40	40	836	836	480	480	1,200		50				26	3,307	13 03	
20 Denny Street	109	109	1,800	1,800			607	425	348	211	1,765						25	4,227	11 84	
21 Epworth	70	70	1,020	1,020	20	20	419	419	239	239	250						18	2,364	5 31	
22 Fairmount Avenue and Chelsea Hill	135	135	1,800	1,750			753	300	432	170	324						65	2,193	8 77	
23 Fulton Hill	38	38	800	800	10	10	209	209	120	120	700								1,640	
24 Ginter Park	120	120	1,615	1,615	32	32	669	669	384	384	700		\$ 50				30	1,314	6 30	
25 Grace	150	150	2,500	2,500	40	40	836	836	480	480	1,500		133				36	18,729	40 14	
26 Highland Park	170	176	2,750	2,750	47	47	987	940	566	566	3,963							3,775	23 75	
27 Highland Springs and Seven Pines	78	78	1,500	1,500	21	21	439	439	252	252	112						69	1,859	5 17	
28 Laurel Street	143	143	1,800	1,800	38	38	795	795	456	456	1,950			50			190	3,631	11 51	
29 Monument Park Place and Orphanage	300	300	3,800	3,800	80	88	1,672	1,672	960	960	7,071			150			76	17,985	37 47	
30 St. James	225	225	2,500	2,500	60	60	1,254	1,254	720	720	3,650		182					4,109	14 97	
31 St. Paul's	158	158	1,800	1,800	42	42	878	753	504	429	2,000							1,770	8 36	
32 Trinity and Mission	66	66	1,500	1,500	18	18	368	368	211	211	811							1,761	6 90	
33 Union Station	120	120	1,500	1,500	32	32	669	669	350	350	2,478		235				42	4,653	8 52	
34 West End	195	195	2,625	2,625	52	52	1,088	1,088	624	624	1,528						59	4,685	24 72	
35 Woodland Heights	115	115	1,500	1,500	33	33	648	648	372	372	696						226	2,351	10 00	
36 Spotsylvania	75	75	1,300	1,300	20	20	419	419	239	239	1,416		80					1,713	7 18	
37 Toano	63	63	1,325	1,325	17	17	353	242	203	203	100						9	350	3 22	
38 Walkerton	98	98	1,500	1,500			544	544	311	311	114		\$ 140						439	4 44
Totals for 1920	\$ 1,519	\$ 4,538	\$ 65,377	\$ 68,235	\$ 1,116	\$ 1,110	\$ 25,237	\$ 23,176	\$ 14,483	\$ 12,836	\$ 64,112	\$ 140	\$ 1,365	\$ 250	\$ 1,050	\$ 1,217	\$ 135,786	\$ 430,964	\$ 22 45	
Totals for 1919	3,887	3,896	54,356	54,256	1,369	1,404	21,140	19,368	13,517	12,306	57,530	2,698	1,463	184	942	3,283	110,802	\$ 300,063	\$ 18 28	
Increase	\$ 632	\$ 642	\$ 11,021	\$ 11,979	\$ 253	\$ 294	\$ 4,097	\$ 3,808	\$ 966	\$ 530	\$ 6,582	\$ 140	\$ 1,365	\$ 66	\$ 108	\$ 24,084	\$ 100,901	\$ 4 17		
Decrease													\$ 8			\$ 2,060				



STATISTICS OF ALL DISTRICTS, VIRGINIA CONFERENCE, 1920—Continued

DISTRICTS	Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	Total Insurance Carried	Premium Paid.	Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Loss Collected.	Church Papers		Number of Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Raised by Leagues Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special).	Collection League Anniversary Day.	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.
								Copies of General Organ Taken.	Copies of Conference Organ Taken.							
1 Charlottesville.....	\$ 0,906	\$ 151,616	\$ 445					28	867	6	306	\$ 76	\$ 5			
2 Danville.....	13,888	233,000	1,243					05	530	4	156				\$ 165	\$ 246
3 Eastern Shore.....	30,771	222,550	1,828					55	745	6	277				145	145
4 Farmville.....	24,608	193,000	973		1	\$ 52	\$ 52	52	724	5	234		25	\$ 2	324	351
5 Lynchburg.....	18,419	260,400	1,238					95	649	11	426		51		92	143
6 Norfolk.....	91,889	529,500	2,090					80	802	18	967	281	122		354	477
7 Petersburg.....	37,018	323,550	1,614	1		633	633	52	1,020	20	783	70	330	64	1,209	1,884
8 Portsmouth and Newport News.....	42,593	398,175	2,106					80	741	16	887	078	481	15	774	1,148
9 Rappahannock.....	10,833	103,700	360	1	1	4,700	1,500	48	741	6	225	25	8	34	1,922	3,415
10 Richmond.....	43,547	617,400	3,454	1	1	2,200	2,200	68	019	6	225	25	8	202	304	304
Totals for 1920.....	\$ 323,460	\$ 3,032,891	\$ 15,357	3	2	\$ 7,600	\$ 4,400	78	1,038	44	2,125	739	1,641	91	3,707	6,178
Totals for 1919.....	261,095	2,424,721	11,041					651	7,735	136	6,391	\$ 2,169	\$ 3,013	\$ 215	\$ 8,894	\$ 14,291
Increase.....	\$ 62,365	\$ 608,170	\$ 4,316	3	2	\$ 7,600	\$ 4,400	928	6,832	117	4,691	1,227	1,875	92	3,680	6,960
Decrease.....								277	903	19	1,700	\$ 042	\$ 1,138	\$ 123	\$ 5,214	\$ 7,322





STATISTICS OF ALL DISTRICTS, VIRGINIA CONFERENCE, 1920—Concluded

DISTRICTS	Salary of Pastor Excluding Parsonage		District Work		Conference Work		General Work		Account Centenary Pledges—Paid.	Foreign Missions (Special)—Paid.	Home Missions (Special)—Paid.	Conference Missions, Furnin School, etc (Special)—Paid.	Rosebud Missionary Society—Paid.	Virginia Conference Orphanage (Special) —Paid.	Raised for All Other Objects—Paid.	Total Raised for All Purposes—Paid.	Average Per Member —Paid.
	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid									
1 Charlottesville	\$ 31,990	\$ 32,462	\$ 199	\$ 199	\$ 13,409	\$ 9,012	\$ 7,786	\$ 5,162	\$ 18,100	\$ 50		\$ 587	\$ 1,001	\$ 1,015	\$ 16,261	\$ 108,958	\$ 6 15
2 Danville	33,107	33,466	67	66	13,459	12,160	7,724	6,801	21,411	2,000		2,654	645	566	39,735	158,402	13 45
3 Eastern Shore	41,924	42,648	3,004	2,742	16,825	14,835	9,654	8,290	39,940	140		360	706	2,450	27,266	202,341	19 77
4 Farmville	37,870	37,576	428	426	13,460	9,905	7,725	6,248	30,182		500	172	777	682	24,788	161,247	16 10
5 Lynchburg	41,474	41,386	243	238	15,142	12,068	8,696	7,290	70,040	130	413	231	981	450	44,992	226,931	16 17
6 Norfolk	57,351	57,701	3,937	3,934	20,198	19,458	11,587	10,807	73,759	2,610	153	1,211	813	1,602	97,506	428,778	29 88
7 Petersburg	50,032	50,019	1,591	1,533	18,505	17,137	10,622	9,705	45,549	1,126	708	416	1,256	762	59,474	263,074	17 34
8 Portsmouth and Newport News	50,791	50,791	1,778	1,285	18,508	15,652	10,622	8,692	42,734	1,100		210	573	1,025	66,822	282,173	21 35
9 Rappahannock	32,329	32,529	278	278	13,460	9,624	7,725	5,154	20,859	40	21	296	1,023	578	18,540	122,941	10 81
10 Richmond	65,377	66,235	1,116	1,110	25,237	23,176	14,483	12,836	64,112	140	1,365	250	1,103	1,217	135,786	430,964	22 45
From friends out- side the Conference														66			
Totals for 1920	\$442,245	\$444,873	\$ 12,438	\$ 11,512	\$168,250	\$143,931	\$ 96,560	\$ 81,300	\$126,686	\$ 7,336	\$ 5,210	\$ 6,387	\$ 9,273	\$ 10,347	\$531,170	\$2,386,711	\$17 17
Totals for 1919	363,868	367,343	4,642	4,538	151,000	132,691	96,560	84,577	438,125	9,942	4,124	6,412	8,646	13,726	418,631	1,964,203	14 73
Increase	\$ 78,377	\$ 77,470	\$ 7,796	\$ 6,974	\$ 17,250	\$ 11,240		\$ 3,277	\$ 11,439	\$ 2,606	\$ 1,086	\$ 25	\$ 627	\$ 3,379	\$112,539	\$ 422,508	\$ 2 44
Decrease																	

# Randolph-Macon College

1830 FOR MEN 1920

ASHLAND, VIRGINIA

A Methodist institution that stands for genuine scholarship, manly character, Christian principles, and offers to its students the highest grade of education at the least cost.

Located in the heart of historic Virginia, the birthplace of Patrick Henry and Henry Clay, sixteen miles from Richmond, with frequent railroad service.

Modern dormitories equipped with up-to-date home conveniences, such as steam heat, electric lights and shower baths.

Prepares men for the study of Law, Medicine, Applied Sciences, and the Ministry.

Confers the degrees of B.S., A.B., and A.M.

Strong faculty. All students, especially first-year men, given personal attention by full professors.

Loan funds available to help worthy young men.

Write us about your son who is planning to enter college. A postal card will bring catalogue.

R. E. BLACKWELL, A.M., LL.D., President.

S. C. HATCHER, D.D., Vice-Pres. and Sec.-Treas.

---

---

# Randolph-Macon Academy

BEDFORD, ◇ VIRGINIA

Offers prompt and thorough preparation for the college, scientific school, or business life. Terms very reasonable for advantages offered. Thorough military training under competent officer. Four hundred dollars covers all school expenses; no extras. For catalogue and other information, address

E. SUMTER SMITH }  
W. R. PHELPS, A. M. } Principals

# Randolph-Macon Woman's College

1893

LYNCHBURG, VIRGINIA

1920

Randolph-Macon Woman's College has stood from the beginning for only reliable and thorough scholarship under the most wholesome Christian influences. This is the reason why it stands among the foremost Woman's Colleges in the country. This is the reason why on October 25, 1920, all present available rooms were engaged for the session 1921-22, and rooms are being engaged for succeeding years to 1924.

Randolph-Macon Woman's College invites investigation by friends of education, philanthropists, and prospective patrons who believe in strong, dependable College work for young women.

For catalog and information, address

D. R. ANDERSON, President

---

---

# Randolph-Macon Institute

Danville, Virginia

The Institute offers the best advantages to a limited number.

The buildings are equipped with modern comforts and conveniences. An ideal home school. The boarding department has accommodations for 100 students, and these are constantly associated with the twenty-nine members of the faculty living in the building. The course of study meets fully the maximum college entrance requirements, and in addition, offers classes that allow those young ladies not wishing to go to college to get a well-rounded education. In addition to academic work, there are offered—

VOCAL MUSIC, PIANO, VIOLIN, ART, EXPRESSION,  
COMMERCIAL COURSE AND PHYSICAL CULTURE

The faculty is made up of experienced teachers—full graduates of the best colleges and universities. Rates are low for the advantages offered. For catalogue and further information, address—

CHAS. G. EVANS, Principal, Danville, Va.

# Ferrum Training School

FERRUM, VIRGINIA

---

1. Belongs to Virginia Methodism.
2. Has five schools, twenty-four officers and teachers, and 610 pupils.
3. Is recognized and accredited as a Four Year High School by the State Board of Education.
4. Graduates enter the best Colleges and Universities.
5. Seventeen boys are preparing for the Ministry and thirty-five girls for Christian service as a life work.
6. Offers board and tuition, free if necessary, to the children of Ministers, students for the Ministry or for any other form of Christian work, and to other young people who wish to make their lives worth while.
7. A gift of \$100.00 per year makes the education of a student possible.

---

CATALOGS SENT UPON REQUEST

---

**REV. B. M. BECKHAM, Principal**

# CHURCH and HOME INSURANCE

DURING THE NEARLY TWENTY-TWO YEARS OF ITS EXISTENCE

## THE NATIONAL MUTUAL CHURCH INSURANCE COMPANY The Methodist Mutual

has had a most remarkable growth and rendered a most important service of which Methodism has reason to be proud.

More than **One Hundred and Ninety-Three Million Dollars** (\$193,000,000.00) of insurance has been granted since we began business, of which amount there is in force at the present time approximately **Fifty Million Dollars** (\$50,000,000.00).

It insures **At Cost** against Fire, Lightning and Windstorm. Churches, Parsonages, Homes and Household Goods of Preachers, Hospitals, Schools, Homes and Personal Effects of Church Members. Expense comes in easy annual installments or when preferred, special reduction allowed for prepayment of term policy.

**NO ASSESSMENTS, NOT ONE DOLLAR EVER DUE AND UNPAID**  
although losses aggregate over  
**One Million Four Hundred Thousand Dollars**

### OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS

NATHANIEL M. JONES, President  
I. N. CONARD, Vice-President  
HENRY P. MAGILL, Secretary  
NELS E. SIMONSON, D. D.  
JOHN C. FLOYD, D. D.  
P. J. MAVERLY, D. D.

CHARLES M. PHILLIPS  
HARLOW V. HOLY, D. D.  
J. W. VANCEWICK, D. D.  
E. H. FORKEL

BENJAMIN W. HESS, Assistant Manager  
BERTRAM P. JACKSON, Assistant Secretary  
SAMUEL ROGERS, Treasurer  
H. A. POZ, D. D.  
FRANK D. SURETS, D. D.  
C. E. WATERMAN

Address HENRY P. MAGILL, Secretary and Manager,  
1509 Insurance Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

MRS. ALICE HARGROVE BARCLAY, Genl. Agt., Southern Dept.,  
Louisville, Ky.

---

It is worth your while  
to investigate  
our work

For seventeen years we have been helping Methodist men and women in a very definite and practical way. If a long list of appreciative and satisfied members and scores of grateful beneficiaries are an evidence of success, we have certainly made good. What we have done for others we will do for you. Write today for free booklet describing our **SAFE LIFE INSURANCE AT ACTUAL COST.**

## METHODIST BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION

J. H. SHUMAKER, Secy.

810 Broadway, NASHVILLE, TENN.

# EVERETT WADDEY CO.

Manufacturing Stationers

Office Furniture

Lithographing, Printing  
Engraving and Binding

1105 EAST MAIN STREET,

RICHMOND, VA.

---

---

*“The Store That Pleases”*

Furniture - Rugs  
Stoves - Ranges  
Edison Phonographs

Prices Right

-

Service Prompt

**Jones Bros. & Co., Inc.**

1418-20 East Main St.

**RICHMOND, VA.**

# Smith & Welton

*Norfolk's Greatest Fashion Center*



WELCOME  
TO  
OUR  
NEW  
HOME

## To Accomplish Anything

in life we must all have a purpose, whether it be good, bad or indifferent.

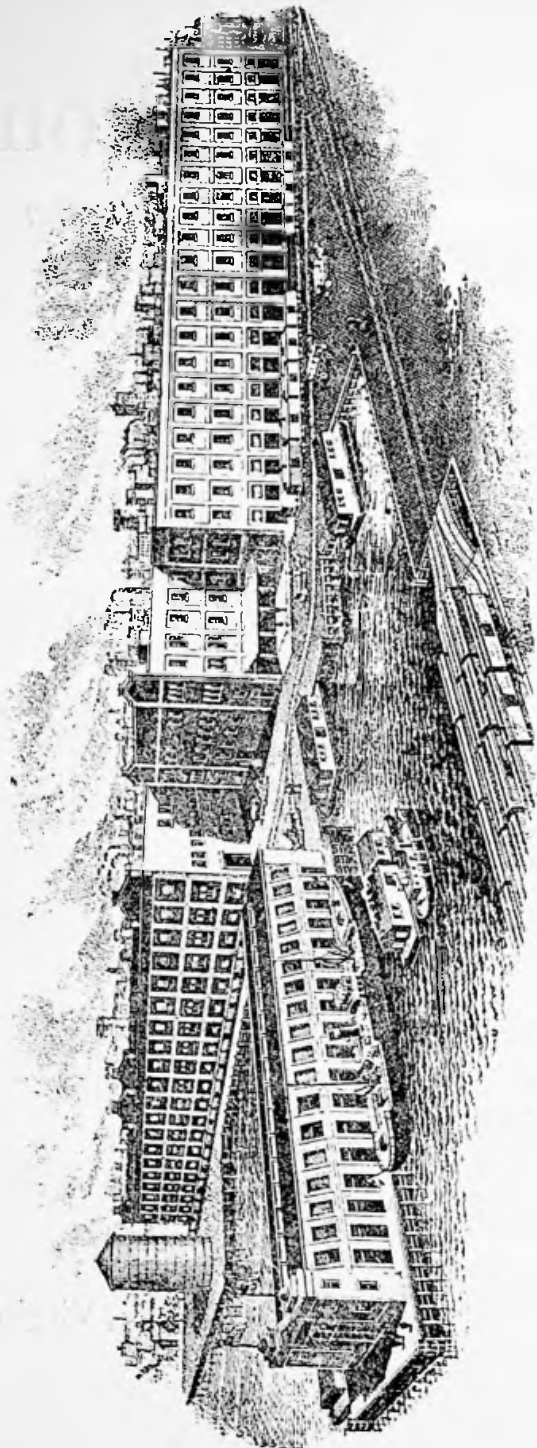
The gap between purpose and achievement can only be bridged over by conscientious endeavor—such endeavor as this store expends daily in its efforts to serve you with the utmost efficiency and dispatch. Our purpose is "Service," and to that end we leave no stone unturned.

The demands—no matter how heavy—shall never swerve this store from this purpose.

**SMITH & WELTON**

300 to 306 Granby St.,

Norfolk, Virginia



# T. S. SOUTHGATE & CO.

NORFOLK, VIRGINIA

Operating Southgate  
Terminal Corporation

WHOLESALE GROCERY  
BROKERS

Modern Grocery  
Terminals



# TRUST COMPANY OF NORFOLK

## ACTS AS

EXECUTOR under wills.  
 ADMINISTRATOR without a will or with the will annexed.  
 GUARDIAN of a minor or an incapable person.  
 TRUSTEE to execute trusts or hold funds impartially.  
 RECEIVER or ASSIGNEE in business embarassments.  
 REGISTRAR and TRUST AGENT for registering, issuing and  
 countersigning Stock Certificates or Bonds of Corporations or Muni-  
 cipalities.  
 TRUSTEE FOR BOND ISSUES.

---

WILLS cared for and filed without charge

---

Confidential discussion of any of these matters is invited without  
 obligation or charge.

*CAPITAL*                    \$1,000,000  
*RESOURCES*                \$7,000,000

### OFFICERS

H. M. KERR . . . . .	President
C. W. GRANDY . . . . .	Vice-President
A. W. BROCK . . . . .	Treasurer
A. L. EGGLESTON . . . . .	Assistant Treasurer
J. B. W. TAYLOR . . . . .	Assistant Treasurer
CHARLES WEBSTER . . . . .	Trust Officer

### DIRECTORS

GEO. L. ARPS  
 J. C. BRASWELL  
 A. W. BROCK  
 E. O. PARKINSON  
 CHAS. R. CAPPS  
 C. S. CARR  
 HUGH C. DAVIS  
 ALBERT GERST  
 C. W. GRANDY  
 S. L. SLOVER  
 C. F. HARVEY  
 WM. M. WHALEY  
 H. M. KERR  
 E. W. KNIGHT

W. A. MARABLE  
 L. W. NORMAN  
 CHAS. F. BURROUGHS  
 CHAS. W. PRIDDY  
 FERGUS REID  
 L. P. ROBERTS  
 W. B. RODMAN  
 JOHN H. ROGERS  
 GOLDSBOROUGH SERPELL  
 NORMAN R. HAMILTON  
 T. S. SOUTHGATE  
 ROBT. M. HUGHES  
 JOHN T. B. HYSLOP  
 UPSHUR WILSON

J. G. WOMBLE

*Established 1894*

# **Blackstone College for Girls**

W. ASBURY CHRISTIAN, A. M., D. D., President

*A Christian Training School  
for Girls*

ACCREDITED BY  
VIRGINIA STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

*Hundreds of Graduates  
now teaching*

\$260 per year in Academic Department  
\$300 per year in College Department

The Leading  
Training School  
for Girls  
in Virginia

For Catalogue, Address  
GEO. P. ADAMS, Secy. and Treas.  
BLACKSTONE, VA.